



No. IX. VOL. XXIX.

JANUARY 1918.

PRICE SIXPENCE

The

Falkland Islands

Magazine

AND

Church Paper.

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.



BISHOP
Right Rev. E. F. Every D.D.
Temporarily in Charge

DEAN
The Very Rev.
J. Stanley Smith M. A.
ASSISTANT CATHEDRAL
CHAPLAIN
Rev. C. McDonald-Hobley

ARCHDEACON
Vacant
HONORARY CANONS.

Four Vacancies.

SELECT VENTRY

Mr J. G. Poppy, Churchwardens
Mr R. B. Baseley.
Mr. A. R. Hoare, Hon. Secretary
Mr R. B. Baseley, Hon. Treasurer
Mr W. Atkins senr., Mr F. Hardy
Mr A. E. Smith

CAMP REPRESENTATIVES
East Falklands H. W. Townson, Esq.
West Falklands M. Buckworth, Esq.

ORGANISTS.

Miss L. Rowlands
& Miss S. Wilson

VERGER and SEXTON.

Mr J. F. Summers

SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS

Miss M. Thomas, Miss L. Poppy
Miss L. Rowlands, Miss S. Wilson
Miss D. Rowlands

CHOIR

Mezors R. Hannaford & F. Hardy
The Mezzos M. Hardy, E. Lanning, E. King
L. Poppy, L. Rowlands, S. Wilson, M. Thomas
H. Wilson, D. Rowlands, S. Summers, I.
Atkins, L. Summers, V. King, G. King, A.
Newing, D. Riches, I. Pearce, R. Rowlands,
S. Skilling, M. Bradbury, B. Kiddle, W.
Newing.

SOLE ENGLISH AGENTS.

To whom all particulars concerning advertising, literary, and other business may be addressed.

The South American Press, Ltd
1 & Rundel Street,
London W. C.

January.

Moon

Last Qtr. 5th.
New Moon. 12th.
First Qtr. 19th.
Full Moon. 27th.

FEBRUARY

Last Qtr. 4th.
New Moon. 11th.
First Qtr. 18th.
Full Moon. 25th.

1st.	Tu.	The Circumcision.
2nd.	W.	
3rd.	Th.	
4th.	F.	
5th.	S.	
6th.	S.	The Epiphany.
7th.	M.	S. Lucian, P.M.
8th.	Tu.	
9th.	W.	
10th.	Th.	
11th.	F.	
12th.	S.	
13th.	S.	1st Sunday after Epiphany
14th.	M.	S. Hilary, B.C.
15th.	Tu.	
16th.	W.	
17th.	Th.	
18th.	F.	S. Prisca, V.M.
19th.	S.	
20th.	S.	2nd Sunday after Epiphany.
21st.	M.	S. Agnes, V.M.
22nd.	Tu.	S. Vincent, D.M.
23rd.	W.	
24th.	Th.	
25th.	F.	Conversion of S. Paul
26th.	S.	
27th.	S.	Septuagesima.
28th.	M.	
29th.	Tu.	
30th.	W.	
31st.	Th.	

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent in by the 10th. of each month. Communications should be written on one side of the paper only, and must be accompanied by the name and address of sender, not necessarily for publication. The Editor is not responsible for the opinions of correspondents.

THE
Falkland Islands Magazine

AND
CHURCH PAPER.

No IX. Vol. XXIX.

JANUARY 1918.

NOTICE.

This Magazine is published monthly, and may be obtained from the Cathedral Press, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 5/-, payable in advance. Single Numbers 6d. each.

Advertisements (subject to approval) are inserted at the following rates:-
Short Notices. 1/- per line with minimum of 2/6
Table Notices or Repeat orders, by arrangement.

It is requested that subscribers will notify to the Editor any change of address.

Cathedral Services as usual.

EDITORIAL.

His lordship the Bishop returned to Stanley in time to take part in the services on Christmas Day, and his presence amongst us was greatly appreciated.

During his short stay on the West, the Bishop went to Port Howard, Hill Cove, Roy Cove, Chartres and Fox Bay. Thus within the past few months the whole of the mainland of the West Falklands has received a visit from the clergy.

At the time of writing, the Bishop is at

Darwin where he will stay for awhile. He expects to be back in Stanley for the Intercession Service to be held the first Sunday of the new year. The Bishop will be leaving for Punta Arenas by the next outward mail.

At the same time Mr. & Mrs. Hobley and family will be starting for St. Vincent, Cape Verde Islands, where Mr. Hobley has been appointed Chaplain. We offer him our congratulations on his preferment, and wish him and his family every happiness in their future life. During their five years stay, Mr. and Mrs. Hobley have been prominent in many affairs, ecclesiastical and social, and their departure from the Colony will be regretted by a large number of friends. The F. I. M. owes much to the energy and enthusiasm of Mr. Hobley. On many occasions he has acted as contributor, editor, printer mechanic, and played every other part connected with the mysteries involved in printing and producing a magazine.

We are also losing Mr. Walter Parslow. For some considerable time he served on the Vestry as Secretary and rendered loyal and true service. Not only was he mighty with the pen, but he was always ready to employ his technical skill in the work of the Church. We hope Mr. Parslow will realize that we are grateful to him for his efforts.

Through the kindness of certain friends, who refuse to allow the publication of their names, the Cathedral doors have been re-varnished, and the railings repainted.

The wall almanacks for 1918 are expected to arrive by the January mail.

J.S.S.

LOCAL NOTES.

IT IS WITH GREAT REGRET that that we record the death of Mr. George Greenshields, who died in hospital at Valparaiso on 16th December. We offer our deepest sympathy to his widow and relatives.

—o—

THE OLDER INHABITANTS of the Colony will be sorry to hear of the death of Doctor S. Hamilton. Dr. Hamilton came out in 1879 as Colonial Surgeon, and continued to hold that office till 1904, when he retired on a pension.

—o—

WE HAVE ALSO been informed of the death of Colonel Sweny. Some years ago he was here in charge of the marines, and occupied a prominent position in the social life of Stanley.

—o—

HEARTIEST CONGRATULATIONS to Lieutenant J. W. Dean, R. F. A., son of Mr. John Dean of Pebble Island, on his award of the Military Cross for bravery in the battlefield. Under heavy shell fire Mr. Dean, while going to the rescue of wounded soldiers, took refuge in a shell hole, which he found occupied by a party of Germans; he made them all surrender, holding them till his company came to his assistance. Mr. Dean has also been mentioned twice in despatches.

—o—

THE SAME COVETED DISTINCTION has been won by Staff Lieutenant E. G. Mathews, son of Mr. E. J. Mathews, formerly manager of Port Howard. At considerable personal risk owing to heavy shell fire Mr. Mathews succeeded in rescuing gassed civilians from the cellars, where they had taken refuge. He is at present acting as Assistant Provost Marshal in charge of Armentieres.

—o—

WE ARE INFORMED that Jack Turner had the misfortune to get gassed badly, and to have his legs burnt with liquid fire. He was taken to the Redland War Hospital, Reading, where we hope he is making a quick recovery.

—o—

MR. and MRS. NOSWORTHY left by the

last mail for Rio de Janeiro. During their stay in Stanley they made many friends, and their departure from the Colony will be generally regretted.

—o—

IT WAS ALWAYS a pleasure to travel with Captain Saanum on R. M. S. *Falkland*? It was always 'calm weather, smooth water, wind off the land'—according to the Capt.!! Occasionally it was 'so thick that you could not see a mortal thing', but we noticed that such conditions never made any difference to the navigation of the boat. Now Captain Saanum has decided to fill his 'waistcoat pocket' elsewhere, and it will be left to another Captain to give orders 'roll the wool down with the hook? We wish Captain and Mrs. Saanum and family all good luck in the future.

—o—

AFTER SIX YEARS as itinerant schoolmaster on the West Falklands Mr. Thomson is returning to Scotland. During the whole of this period he has been engaged in teaching. We wish him every happiness in his future career.

—o—

MR. ROYLE, the Colonial Dental Surgeon, has recently made his headquarters at San Carlos N. for the convenience of those requiring his services in that neighbourhood. He has now crossed over to the West Falklands and expects to be absent from Stanley for several weeks.

—o—

RECENT VISITERS FROM CAMP include Mrs. Arthur Felton and Miss Felton, Mrs. G. J. Felton, Mrs. R. S. Felton, Doctor and Mrs. Wace, Mrs. Duffy, Mrs. Weiss and Miss Weiss.

—o—

THE GOVERNMENT SCHOOL broke up for the Christmas holidays on 21st December. The next term commences on 21st January.

—o—

A SEVERE ACCIDENT has happened at Teal Inlet to little Belia Pearson, who set herself alight while playing with matches, unknown to her parents. She is still in a critical condition, but we hope soon to hear of substantial progress towards recovery.

—o—

THE STANLEY FOOTBALL CLUB has been unable this year to revive the Marathon Race to the Lighthouse and back. There was a proposal to make the race an annual event on the 8th. December, but the S. F. C. has been too occupied with philanthropic schemes to make the necessary arrangements in time to allow competitors sufficient training.

—o—

THE COMPETITION for the Stanley Cup was held on 8th December, in favourable weather. Pte. H. Newing repeated his success of last year and won the Cup with the score of 41, as against 38 in 1916. He was closely followed by Pte. C. G. Allan whose score of 40 showed a great improvement on his last year's form. The next best scores were Pte. G. Perry 38, Pte. O. King 37, Pte. W. Summers 34 and Pte. F. Allan 31.

—o—

MR. THOMAS SHARP, news of whose death has been received by cable, was one of the first blacksmiths for the F. I. C. He came to the Colony from Scotland in 1864, and remained here till 1900 when he retired to his native country. Mr. Sharp was at one time joint owner of Johnson's Harbour Station. He leaves a widow and two children, Mr. Robert Sharp of San Carlos, and Mrs. J. Luxton of Stanley.

—o—

Capture of Jerusalem.

Telegram from Secretary of State to Governor, 10th. Dec. 1917. Jerusalem was surrendered to General Allenby on Dec. 9th. after successful operations by our army in Palestine against enemy positions which encircled Holy City. British Officers accompanied by British, French, Italian and Indian Mahomedan Guards are on their way to safeguard the City and the Holy Places.

I am confident that this great historical event will be hailed with satisfaction throughout the Empire.

Long.

NOTE. Jerusalem was conquered by the Turks in 1517, and remained a Turkish city till the last few days. The present walls were built in 1542. The estimated population is 80,000.

COMMEMORATIONS.

The Memorial over the graves of the three Somerset lads, Privates J.W. Allen, H. Gaylard and W. Shire, who were drowned on 1st December 1914, has now been completed with the exception of the brass plate which is under discussion. The Memorial has been erected by some of their comrades in the F.I.V. Force in conjunction with the F. I. Company, in whose employ the men were serving prior to their joining up. The design is similar to that round the graves of the men from H.M.S. *Kent* who lost their lives in action on 8th December and were buried in the adjoining plot.

In the centre is a cross on a tiered plinth, and the grave is surrounded by a rounded kerb with pillars at intervals supporting a light chain. The memorial is of teak; the design is well carried out, and the workmanship reflects great credit on the handicraftsmen of the F.I.C.

A similar Memorial of proportionate design has been placed on the grave of Private N. Aitken who perished on the same occasion.

On the 8th. the graves of all the victims of the tragedy on 1st Dec. 1914, as well as the graves of the men from H.M.S. *Kent* and H.M.S. *Glasgow*, who were killed in the Naval Battle off the Falkland Islands on 8th Dec. 1914, were decorated with numerous wreaths and floral tributes. Wreaths were sent to the cemetery from Government House in the name of the people of the Falkland Islands.

The service commemorating both days, was held on Sunday, the 9th. at 11 o'clock.

In the course of his address the Dean also referred to the heroism of the men from H. M. S. *Good Hope & Monmouth*, killed in the battle off Coronel. Two beautiful wreaths sent by the Governor were hung close to the Memorial tablets in the Cathedral. After the National Anthem was sung, the service was concluded by the sounding of the Last Post.

Message from His Majesty the King.

To My People.

The world wide struggle for the triumph of right and liberty is entering upon its last and most difficult phase. The enemy is striving by desperate assault and subtle intrigue to perpetuate the wrongs already committed and stem the tide of a free civilization. We have yet to complete the great task to which more than 3 years ago we dedicated ourselves. At such a time I would call upon you to devote a special day to prayer that we may have the clear-sightedness and strength necessary to the victory of our cause. This victory will be gained only if we steadfastly remember the responsibility which rests upon us and in a spirit of reverent obedience ask the blessing of Almighty God upon our endeavours. With hearts grateful for the divine guidance which has led us so far towards our goal let us seek to be enlightened in our understanding and fortified in our courage in facing the sacrifices we may yet have to make before our work is done.

I therefore hereby appoint January 6th the first Sunday of the year to be set aside as a special day of prayer and thanksgiving in all the churches throughout my dominions, and require that this proclamation be read at the services held on that day.

GEORGE, R. I.

November 7th.

WEDDINGS.

Numerous friends and relatives from Port Stephens and Weddell Island visited Beaver Island to be present at the wedding of Miss Ida Frances Duncan to Mr. Donald John McLeod of Spring Point. The ceremony, held on 23rd October, was performed by the Dean in the house of Mrs. Duncan. Miss Nellie McRae acted as bridesmaid, Mr. Howard Duncan attended as best man, and the bride was given away by her eldest brother, Mr. James Duncan.

At the reception the toast of the day was

proposed by Mr. Henry Waldron, who wished the bride and bridegroom a long life with every success and happiness. These sentiments will be cordially endorsed by their many friends.

On 1st December the sun shone generously and the wind was fairly subdued. The result was a gloriously fine day for the wedding of Mr. James Houston, the popular manager in Stanley of the Falkland Islands Company, and Miss Mary Bell Niven, lately matron of the King Edward Memorial Hospital.

The display of flags of all descriptions flying on land and on the ships in the harbour proclaimed the event to be one of unusual importance. In honour of the occasion the F.I.C. employees had been given a day's holiday, and added their number to the large crowd of friends and spectators who thronged the Cathedral.

The service was conducted by the Dean, assisted by the Rev. C. McDonald Hobley. In the absence of her father, the bride was given away by Mr. L.V. Oswald. Lieutenant Crawford acted as best man, and his naval uniform lent a touch of the picturesque to the scene.

The bride looked exceedingly nice in a soft satin frock veiled with white ninon. The skirt was caught up pannier style with silver cord, which was repeated in the wide collar and waistband, and wrists of the ninon sleeves. She wore a large white crepe de chine hat, and carried a sheaf of lovely white roses, ferns and smilax, tied with white satin ribbon. The part of bridesmaid was charmingly taken by Miss Irene Oswald. She was dressed in white satin, veiled with fine silk net surmounted by yoke and panels of satin trimmed with embroidered pink roses. A white satin cap with tiny pink roses helped to complete a pretty little picture.

After the ceremony the guests adjourned to Stanley House, where the reception was held, and the health of the bride and bridegroom proposed and drunk with enthusiasm.

S. Mary's School.

The Examination and Distribution of Prizes in the above mentioned School took place on the afternoons of the 4th & 5th of December in the presence of a large attendance of children's parents and friend.

The following are the prize winners.. Prizes were awarded for Conduct, Diligence, Attendance and Needlework. [C - conduct. D - diligence A - attendance N - needlework]

INFANTS.

Daphne Peck. 1st C. 1st D. 1st N.
Dorothy Walker 1st C. 2nd N.
Terence Biggs 1st C.
Hazel Biggs 2nd D.
Norah Creece 1st D. 1st A.
Grace Miller 2nd A.
Mary Sullivan 2nd D. 1st N.
Ursula Halkett 2nd D. 1st N.
Doris Gleadell 1st D. 1 N.
Mally Rowlands 2nd D. 1st N.
Mary Thompson 1st N.
Elspeth Sword 1st D. 1st A.
Darwin Atkins 2nd D. 1st A.
George Martin 2nd D.
Douglas Benton 2nd D.
Stanley Benton 2nd D

CLASS I.

Doris Creece 1st D. 1st N.
Mavis Peck 1st D. 2nd N.
Mary Miller 1st A. 2nd N.
Eileen Creece 2nd D. 1st N.
Lily Buse 1st A. 2nd N.
Emerald Peck 3rd A.
Lucy McCullum 1st D. 2nd N.
George Bennett 1st C. 2nd D.
John Sword 1st D 2nd A.
Clovis McGill 2nd D.

CLASS II.

Irene Biggs 1st C. 1st A. 2nd D. 2nd N.
Esther Benton 1st D. 1st N.
Daisy Walker 2nd D. 2nd N.
Emily Atkins 1st A. 2nd N.
Agnes Sword 2nd D. 2nd N.
Edie Martin 2nd D. 3rd A.
Marjorie Mercer 2nd D. 2nd N.
Mona Gleadell 2nd D.
Roy Biggs 2nd D. 1st A.

CLASS III.

Emily Walker 1st D. 1st N.
Dorothy Euestrom 2nd D. 1st N.
Doris Lehen 2nd D. 2nd N.
Florence Jones 1st D. 2nd N.
Catherine Martin 2nd D. 2nd N.
Muriel Bonner 1st D. 2nd N.
Hilda Smith 2nd D. 1st N.
Gwennie Jones 1st D.
Dorothy Hardy 2nd D.
Cecil Halkett 1st C. 2nd D.
Arthur Biggs 1st A.

CLASS V.

Edith Alazia 1st C. 1st D. 1st A. 2nd N.
Irene Atkins 1st C. 1st D. 1st N.
Agnes Creece 2nd D.
Gwennie King 2nd D. 1st N.

CLASS VI.

Madge Biggs 1st C. 1st D. 1st A. 1st N.
Mary McAtasney 1st C. 1st D. 1st N.
Jane Alazia 1st C. 1st D. 1st N.
Stella Etheridge 2nd C. 2nd D. 1st N.
Mally Aldridge 1st D. 1st N.

The Bandage Club.

83 Pall Mall, London, S. W.

9-10-17.

Dear Madam,

I beg to acknowledge the receipt of your generous gift of bandages.

The Society is glad to be able to assure you that the articles you have sent are badly needed by the sick and wounded, and will be highly appreciated. They will be divided amongst the sick and wounded lying both in the Military hospitals abroad and in our hospitals in Great Britain.

I remain,

Yours faithfully,

W.E. Garstin.

To Mrs. Pearce,
Admiralty Cottage.
Port Stanley,
Falkland Islands.

OBITUARY.

Sept. 1st. At her residence, Zebminster, Dorset, England, Orissa Mabel, beloved wife of Dr. Stanley Stephens, and youngest daughter of the late Mr. Arthur Bailey, Surveyor General of these Islands. Mrs. Stephens had done a great deal of Hospital War-work.

Wedding.

A pretty wedding was solemnised in Christ Church Cathedral on 3rd December, when Miss Lillian Aldridge, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Aldridge of Stanley, was married to Mr. James Gleadell, also of Stanley. The ceremony was conducted by the Revd. C. McDonald Hobley. The Bride was given away by her father and she looked charming in a dress of white satin de chene trimmed with lace and a veil surmounted by a wreath of orange blossom. Her bouquet was of white petunias. The bridesmaids, Miss Eveyn Aldridge and Miss Emma Aldridge, sisters of the Bride, wore pale blue silk dresses with dark hats and carried bouquets of roses and sweet peas. Mr. Frank Gleadell, brother of the Bridegroom, acted as Groomsman. After the ceremony a reception was held at Mr. and Mrs. Aldridge's house, where the many presents, numbering over 100, were on view. Our best wishes are extended to the happy couple who have taken up their residence at Mount Pleasant in the Darwin Camp. *W.E.C.*

BIRTHS.

- BOUND.** At Stanley, Dec. 21st, the wife of R. N. Bound of a son.
SMITH. At Stanley, Dec. 28th. the wife of Alfred Smith of a daughter.
ATKINS. At Stanley, Dec. 28th. the wife of Richard Atkins of a daughter.

BAPTISMS.

On the West Falklands.

- Nov. 7th. Lily Rosina Summers.
 " 13th. Arthur Ernest Paice Cheek.
 Dec. 3rd. Hannah Maude Lee.
 Dec 10th. Nellie Frances Steen.
 Robert Bertram Steen.
 " 13th. Grace Elizabeth Goodwin.

- Dec. 16th. Edvie Gladys Henriksen.
 In Stanley.
 Nov. 25th. Tiny Elizabeth Biggs.
 Robert Herbert Biggs.
 Dec. 8th. Thomas Eric Berntsen.
 " " Rosina Bentley Headford.
 " 18th. Patience Beryl Goddard.
 On East Falklands.
 Dec. 7th. Angus Morrison.

MARRIAGES.

- MCLEOD-DUNCAN.** On Oct. 23rd, at Beaver Island, by the Dean, Donald John McLeod to Ida Frances Duncan.
HOUSTON-NIVEN. On Dec. 1st, at the Cathedral by the Dean, James Houston to Mary Bell Niven.
GLEADELL-ALDRIDGE. On Dec. 3rd. at the Cathedral, by the Rev. C. McD. Hobley, James Reginald Gleadell, to Lillian Agnes Aldridge.

DEATHS.

- Dec. 16th. At Valparaiso. George Green-shields. Aged 42 yrs.
 Dec. 21st. At Dumfries, Scotland. Thomas Sharp. Aged. 78 yrs.
 Dec. 22nd. At Teal River Frederick Cheek Aged 36 yrs.
 Dec. 24th. At Stanley. James Smith. Aged 76yrs.

Mr. Alec. Betts, Mr. & Mrs. J. C. Betts & family wish to thank their friends for many expressions of kind sympathy, shown in their recent sad bereavement.

—o—

Mrs. D. Carey wishes to thank the many friends who shewed their sympathy in her recent sad loss by sending wreaths and letters of condolence.

—o—

IN MEMORIAM.

In ever loving memory of our dear son Peter McKay, who was killed in France, January 28th, 1916. Aged 31 years.

Duty called and he was there

To do his best and take his share.

His heart was good, his spirit brave,

His resting place a soldier's grave.

Now, dear Peter, your pains are o'er,

In France you lie at rest :

And aching hearts you've left behind.

No one but God knows best.

Passenger List

ARRIVALS.

From Monte Video. Nov. 26th. Rt. Rev. Bishop E. F. Every, Mrs. Jason Hansen, Mr. D.R. Watson.

DEPARTURES.

For Valparaiso. Nov. 26th. Mr. & Mrs. Greenshields. For Callao. Mr. T. Sharman. For Buenos Aires. Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Nosworthy.

HYMN LIST for January, 1918.

6th. Morning	142, 376, 165.
Evening	286, 528, 595, 288.
13th. Morning	74, 76, 219.
Evening	220, 80, 79, 81.
20th. Morning	6, 299, 260.
Evening	270, 266, 184, 223.
27th. Morning	7, 445, 240.
Evening	38, 436, 300, 231.

TE DEUM.	Stainton.
BENEDICTUS.	Turle for Ps: 56.
MAGNIFICAT.	„ „ „ 61.
NUNC DIMITTIS.	Foster for Ps 42.

CRICKET.

To celebrate the Commemoration of the Falkland Islands Victory, an enjoyable Cricket Match was played at Darwin on Dec. 8th, when a rivalry of the ever popular "Married v Single" took place. In spite of the overwhelming "paper" strength of the former team, the early wickets went cheaply, and had it not been for the efforts made by Messrs Kirwan and Sollis, the verdict might have been reversed. Owing to the *Falkland* arriving at Goose Green, some of the players were delayed, and Mr. Sollis, who had been chosen as Umpire, took place of the Rev. C. McDHobley, - this chanced to be a lucky move for the "Marrieds". The old favourite Mr. H. Sarney, played up to his usual form, and stayed in for a good time

for his runs. For the "Singles". Messrs Griffiths and Craig were in good form, the former almost carrying his bat. On these two players the bulk of the bowling also fell, and they shared the wickets between them, the balance being in Craig's favour. One of the Umpires - Mr. A. Moir, endeavoured to help the fielding to the best of his ability, and made some really fine stops: the other Umpire, fearing no doubt some similar results, adjourned from his post after the tea interval.

Appended are the scores : —

SINGLE.

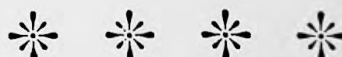
A. Hookings b Waterson	2
W. Craig c Ford b Redmond	22
S. Griffiths b Waterson	22
W. Scott b Waterson	0
J. Lackie c Nicholls b Waterson	0
H. Clifton Not Out	7
M. McLeod b Waterson	0
H. Pauloni c and b Redmond	2
H. Moir b Redmond	0
P. Wace c and b Redmond	0
P. Berrido b Redmond	3
Extras, Byes.	7

65

MARRIED.

H. Townson c and b Craig	1
G. Nicholls b Griffiths	4
H. Sarney c and b Craig	10
W. Redmond b Griffiths	9
G. Waterson b Craig	3
F. Weiss b Craig	0
C. Ford b Griffiths	4
S. Kirwan l b w b Craig	28
A. Runacre b Craig	7
F. Sollis Not Out	8
D. Kenny b Griffiths	0
Extras Leg Byes 2 Byes 2 No Balls 2	6

80



F. I. MAGAZINE AND CHURCH PAPER.

Mrs. Arthur Hardy wishes to thank those who sent her money, materials, and goods for sale, or who did any sewing for her, in aid of the Red Cross Sale of Work.

Money received.	£.	s.	d.	Expenditure.	£.	s.	d.
Mrs. Henrickson.		5.	0.	F.I.C. Millinery.	3.	0.	9.
Mr. J. Dettleff.		2.	6.	Mrs. Bennett.		12.	9.
Mr. J. Ratcliff.		5.	0.	Globe Store.	1.	5.	6.
Mrs. Lehen.		6.	0.	T. & N. Binnie.		5.	0.
Aron.	£1.	0.	0.	J. Kirwan.		5.	10.
Miss Clethroe		7.	6.	G. T. King.			10.
Capt. Saanum.		2.	0.	Darwin Store.		9.	0.
Mr. Thanem		3.	0.				
Miss L. Henrickson.		6.	0.				
Mr. Arthur Hardy.	3.	1.	8.				
	£5.	18.	8.		£5.	18.	8.

Thanks are due to the following Ladies and Gentlemen :—

Mesdames. Sulley, Weiss, E. Spencer, R. S. Felton, Townson, G. J. Felton, G. Dean, Hulford, Clausen, Petersen, C. Gleadell, H. Thomas, Rowlands, S. Smith, J. Davis, W. Hutchinson, G. Turner Snr., McLeod, L. V. Oswald, Strickland, Goddard, Royle, J. F. Summers, Pitaluga, Saanum, Creece, E. Biggs, F. Lellman, E. Gleadell, G. Perring, Simpson, Walker, Bradbury, J. Miller, Ratley, Sullivan, Enestrom, Jennings, Nosworthy, T. King, G. Fleuret, W. Summers, V. Summers, Challen. The Misses Clausen, F. Kirwan, Biggs, Fleuret, Davises, W. Spencer, Rowlands, Thomas, Enestroims, McLeod, Niven, E. Aldridge, Lannings, Kings, Creeces, Sullivans, Wilsons, L. Poppy, McAtasney, Riches, Pearce, Newings, Biadbursys, G. Fleuret, B. Kiddle, Dixon, Hardys and E. Walker. The Rev. C. McD. Hobley. Messrs A. P. Hardy, Kingsford, Sulley, G. I. Turner, and Masters W. Spencer and M. Hardy.

THE ANGELUS.

When the Clock chimes out the noonday hour
And the hands both point above,
Then let thy thoughts from earthly things
Be freed :- and let, on Angels' wings,
Be poured thy prayers of love !
As Blessed Mary, meek and lowly,
Pray that thou mayest be,
Kind and gentle, good and holy,
Full of grace, and pure as she !
Then for our Soldiers and our Sailors
At the Front or on the waves
Pray that God may keep them, bless them,
Extend o'er them the Hand that saves.
And for your nearest - and your dearest,
Just breathe a silent prayer, - that they may
All be kept from harm and danger,
And prosper, as they live each day.
Last, for thyself, - that as thou see'st
Hour by hour, each day pass by

And thou dost know
Each hour doth show
That thy end is drawing nigh :
Quickly, swiftly, moments speeding
On, towards thy final end,
Pray that God may send His Angels,
From all ill and harm defend.
Thus protected, blessed and guarded
Safe thou art, - until He send,
And take thee to His Realms above,
In Paradise, - to perfect Love.

C. Mc D. H.

GLOBE STORE.

A Stock of Potatoes in Splendid condition has been received from Liverpool. Book your orders at once as there is only a limited supply.

Price 45/- nett per barrel of about 68lbs,
or 3½ lb. for smaller quantities.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS, SOUTH AMERICA.

Roll of Honour

1914 - 1917.

Charles Alazia.
Henry Aldridge.
Horace Aldridge.
Richard Aldridge.
Shirley Aspinall.
John Armstrong.
Norman Adam.
Norman Blake.
William Blake.
Arthur Blake.
Adam Blakeley.
Arthur Barnes.
Louis Barnes.
Wilfred Baillon.
Ernest Boothroyd.
Bernard Buckley.
William Biggs.
Peter Buckley.
Thomas Bean.
Stanley Bounds.
William Campell.
John Coleman.
Edward Cobb.
Hubert Cobb.
John Dean.

William Douglas.
Rupert Durose.
George Dean.
William Dettleff.
David Frazer.
Evelyn Felton.
Stanley Goss.
Sydney Goss.
Ernest Goss.
Barry Girling.
Chris Girling.
George Gordon.
William Gleadell.
Claude Hardy.
Valentine Hardy.
Hugh Harding.
Frank Howatt.
James Harvey.
George Morris.
Peter McEwan.
Archie McTravers.
William McCall.
Donald McPhee.
Archibald McCall.
Michael Murphy.

John Matthews.
Edmund Matthews.
James McCall.
Edward McAtasney.
Thomas Martin.
Henry Ogilvie.
Arthur Ogilvie.
Gilbert Phillips.
Walter Phillips.
Robert Packe.
Fred Pauline.
William Rutter.
George Robson.
Jack Turner.
Richard Uwins.
George Williams.
Douglas Williams.
Phillip Williams.
Jack Williams.
Norman Watt.
Stanley Watt.

Died in the Service of their Country

December 1st 1914.

Norman Aitken.	James Allon.	Frederick Biggs.	William Blyth.
Herbert Gavlard.	Charles Newing.	Walter Shires.	Ernest Spence.
Peter McKay.	January 28th. 1916.	James Dickie.	Henry Phillips.
Ernest Kelway.	February 7th 1917.	Maxwell Williams.	Sept 19th 1917.
Singlton Bonner.	May 1st. 1917.	Stuart Williams.	May 3rd 1917.

"Fight the good Fight."

Mr J. D. Mc Kay

No. X. Vol. XXIX.

FEBRUARY 1918.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

TheFalkland IslandsMagazine

AND

Church

Paper.

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY,

FALKLAND ISLANDS.



THE CONTENTS, AND PICTURES, PUBLISHED IN THIS PAPER, ARE COPYRIGHT.

BISHOP
Right Rev. E. F. Every D.D.
Temporarily in Charge

DEAN
The Very Rev.
J. Stanley Smith. M. A.
ASSISTANT CATHEDRAL
CHAPLAIN

Rev. C. McDonald-Hobley.

ARCHDEACON

Vacant.

HONORARY CANONS.

Four Vacancies.

SELECT VESTRY

Mr J. G. Poppy, Churchwardens

Mr. R. B. Baseley.

Mr. A. R. Hoare, Hon. Secretary

Mr R. B. Baseley Hon. Treasurer

Mr. W. Atkins senr, Mr F. Hardy.

Mr A. E. Smith.

CAMP REPRESENTATIVES

East Falklands H.W. Townson, Esq.

West Falklands M. Buckworth, Esq.

ORGANISTS.

Miss L. Rowlands

& Miss S. Wilson.

VERGER and SEXTON.

Mr. J. F. Summers.

SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS

Miss M. Thomas. Miss L. Poppy

Miss L. Rowlands Miss S. Wilson.

Miss D. Rowlands.

CHOIR.

Messrs. R. Hannaford & F. Hardy.

The Misses M. Hardy, E. Lanning, E. King

L. Poppy, L. Rowlands, S. Wilson, M. Thomas

H. Wilson, D. Rowlands, S. Summers, I

Atkins, I. Summers, V. King, G. King, A.

Newing, D. Riches, I. Pearce, R. Rowlands,

S. Skilling, M. Bradbury, B. Kiddle, W.

Newing.

SOLE ENGLISH AGENTS.

To whom all particulars concerning advertising, literary, and other business may be addressed,

The South American Press, Ltd.
1 Arundel Street,
London W. C.

February.

Moon

Last Qtr. 4th.

New Moon. 11th.

First Qtr. 18th.

Full Moon. 25th.

MARCH.

Last Qtr. 6th.

New Moon. 12th.

First Qtr. 19th.

Full Moon. 27th.

1st.	F.	
2nd.	S.	The Purification of the B.V.M.
3rd.	S.	Sexagesima.
4th.	M.	
5th.	Tu.	S. Agatha, V.M.
6th.	W.	
7th.	Th.	
8th.	F.	
9th.	S.	
10th.	S.	Quinquagesima.
11th.	M.	
12th.	Tu.	
13th.	W.	Ash Wednesday.
14th.	Th.	S. Valentine, B.M.
15th.	F.	
16th.	S.	
17th.	S.	1st Sunday in Lent.
18th.	M.	
19th.	Tu.	
20th.	W.	Ember Day.
21st.	Th.	
22nd.	F.	Ember Day.
23rd.	S.	Ember Day.
24th.	S.	2nd Sunday in Lent.
25th.	M.	
26th.	Tu.	
27th.	W.	
28th.	Th.	

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent in by the 10th. of each month. Communications should be written on one side of the paper only; and must be accompanied by the name and address of sender, not necessarily for publication. The Editor is not responsible for the opinions of correspondents.

THE
Falkland Islands Magazine

AND

CHURCH PAPER.

No X. VOL. XXIX.

FEBRUARY 1918.

NOTICE.

This Magazine is published monthly, and may be obtained from the Cathedral Press, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 5/-, payable in advance. Single Numbers 6d. each.

Advertisements (subject to approval) are inserted at the following rates :-
Short Notices. 1/- per line with minimum of 2/6
Trade Notices or Repeat orders, by arrangement.

It is requested that subscribers will notify to the Editor any change of address.

Cathedral Services.

SUNDAY.

HOLY COMMUNION	8. 0 a.m.
MATTINS AND SERMON	11. 0 a. m.
HOLY COMMUNION (First Sunday in the Month)	12. 0 a. m.
CHILDREN'S SERVICE	2. 30 p.m.
EVENSONG AND SERMON	7. 0 p.m.

WEEKDAYS.

MATTINS	10 0 a.m.
EVENSONG (Wednesday)	7. 0 p.m.
HOLY BAPTISMS on Sunday at 3 15 p. m, and by arrangement.	
CHURCHINGS, before any service.	

INTERCESSION SERVICE 1918.

*Sermon preached by Right Rev : E. F. Every
D. D. at the Cathedral, Stanley.*

MY FRIENDS, to me it is a very striking and significant fact that this special Service of Intercession for the War, on the first Sunday in the New Year should be held throughout the Empire at the direct request of H. M. the King. We are accustomed to calls to prayer from time to time from the Archbishops and Bishops of the Church. It is natural that their spiritual chiefs should summon christian people to the spiritual work of prayer, as they see special need & opportunity, I think such appeals are usually received with the respect and response which they deserve. But this appeal from the King seems to me to stand on rather a different footing. Here is the Head of the State, the official representative of the might & majesty of the whole British Empire, confessing his faith in unseen spiritual powers and asking for prayer as a necessary means for carrying on the war rightly and crowning it with true success. There may be some of you who think that this is a mere matter of form, and that this request for prayer is largely made for decency's sake, to keep up a proper appearance and perhaps please the religiously minded among his subjects, as Kings in history have constantly conceived it to be their duty to patronise religion. But if there are such among you, I venture to assure you that such is not the case. Apart from the words of the proclamation (which I think ring true enough to convince any unprejudiced listener), it is well

known that our King is an honestly religious man. Here are a couple of illustrations of it. Some years ago the Bishops were appealing at home through the press for Indian Government Chaplains, and the King, of his own free will, wrote a letter supporting this request, pointing out from his own observation what great opportunities for good service such chaplains would have. And again, I think in connection with some special effort by the B. & F. Bible Society, his Majesty spoke warmly to the deputation which waited on him of his sense of the value of their work, and declared that he himself never let a day pass without reading a chapter of the Bible and we know what a busy life his is. I am confident that none of us have the right to belittle in our minds the significance of this call to prayer as coming from the King. And I will venture to go further, and suggest that in these democratic days when thrones and monarchies seem tottering to their ruin (for clearly a wave of democracy is sweeping over the world as never before) *our* King in the providence of God may well be discovering and proving new uses of Kingship, so that after the War in all the changes of settlement and reconstruction the Throne will be found on a surer foundation than ever. At any rate it is certain, as General Smuts has pointed out that in the new unity of the British Empire, to which we look forward after the War, as itself one of the results of the War, the King as belonging to all, will be a very great factor indeed. However now it is enough to point out, that there is real cheer and help for us in the fact that this service is being held by direct request of H. M. the King. Then further (for this also is suggested by the proclamation) we must be clear *why we pray and what we pray for*.

In all long wars the original objects of the struggle are apt to be lost sight of, and it is well to restate them from time to time. In reality the opposing principles on either side have emerged with perfect clearness. We are not simply fighting for ourselves but for the world's welfare. It is a struggle for freedom against tyranny, for the right of nations, small as well as great, to live their own life & develop, their own destinies for a commonwealth of nations, in fact, as against the idea

of one dominant world power, Germany tyrannising over the rest — it is for honour and the pledged word against mere brute force however scientific for the right of men to be men & not machines for democracy against autocracy, for civilisation based on ideas of human freedom and progress, as against a civilisation of mere organisation and efficient order, where the many are ruled by the few (which is the Teuton ideal). It is a war, if possible, to abolish war, to establish a lasting peace upon the earth, an order of things, in which nations and individuals shall have justice, in which the weak will not be exploited by the strong, but human rights will be respected and there will be justice and mercy for all. In a word (as the British Empire stands for freedom, and with all its faults and failures may be said to be the greatest experiment in human freedom which the world has seen yet) the struggle is for freedom against tyranny, for right against might, even for good against evil. Now we believe that all this is what God wants, and therefore in all reverence we claim to be on His side. You will observe that this is a very different thing to claiming God as a sort of national asset, which we, like other nations, have been far too much inclined to do in the past. No, we willingly submit to His judgment, we commend our cause into His hands; only as it is in accordance with His Divine will for men and nations do we ask for His blessing upon it. But we do ask for His blessing confidently. We believe that our cause is the Christian cause. "As Christ died to make men holy, let us live to make them free", as the great American war hymn puts it.

I believe it to be our King's wish, in calling for this service of special prayer, to bring our minds back to the great spiritual principles underlying the world-conflict. In this, as in everything else, the visible represents the invisible. It is what we are, in ourselves, that is so important, not so much the outward things of life, the possessions with we surround ourselves, the things we have, not that, but what we are, our spirit, our disposition, our character — that is what matters, and that is what is affected by prayer, and can make prayer a power for carrying out God's will. I take it, that the great

object of this service is to bring our wills into such tune and accord with God's will as to help His will to be done.

My friends, do not regard God's will, as something fixed and rigid and passive, as people will fall into sickness or misfortune by their own fault or folly, and then talk piously about it being God's will as though everything that happened was His will and right.

There is much too much saying 'Thy will be done' in that sense. No, look upon God's will for His world as a great and lofty purpose which He is gradually working out through all kinds of sacrifice and noble effort, look upon God's will as an active principle, something which is alive and doing, something in which you can take part. We have not only to bear but to do. This service may be something practical. Think of it. All who are here today— not only those who have the honour of wearing the King's uniform, but all— all can help today in bringing the end of this terrible war nearer, by joining with your fellow subjects and fellow Christians throughout the world and really praying. For prayer is power— spiritual power and therefore most real. Here then is your opportunity. I ask you to pay close attention to the carefully considered petitions of the special litany which will be said directly. Make them your own, mean them, desire them. For prayer is chiefly these two things, desire and expression. The Litany expresses for you, puts into words, the things you ought to ask— that is more or less done for you but the 'desire' part that you must do for yourselves. So, in accordance with the request of our King, I ask you really to want and desire these things for which we shall presently ask God, that the war may be fought through in a right spirit to a lasting peace, that you may help His will to be done— on earth, as it is in heaven. Do not grudge your prayers— Pour your desires and longings into the great river of the purpose of Almighty God.

OBITUARY.

By the death of Mr. James Smith on December 24th. at the age of 76 years, one of the best known inhabitants of Stanley

has passed away. It is like the removal of a familiar landmark.

Many years ago Mr. Smith came to the Colony from Scotland as a joiner in the employ of the F. I. C. After leaving the Company we hear of Mr. Smith working on the West Falklands. Subsequently he settled in Stanley where, by his industry and shrewdness, in the course of years he worked himself into a position of honourable independence. Besides following his original trade, Mr. Smith also leased the Peninsular which he stocked with sheep.

In all public affairs Mr. Smith took the keenest interest. This often led him into agitation and controversy, which not infrequently caused considerable warmth of feeling. But even his strongest opponents were ready to acknowledge and to admire the singleness of purpose and the conspicuous honesty displayed by Mr. Smith.

When Governor Gouldsworthy introduced the Volunteer movement into the Colony, Mr. Smith was one of his most zealous supporters, and for some time held a commission in the Corps.

The funeral was largely attended and included representatives of the Government and the Services.

HYMN LIST for February. 1918.

3rd. Morning	559, 553, 555.
Evening	534, 386, 298, 477.
10th. Morning	474, 210, 36.
Evening	209, 13, 192, 31.
17th. Morning	88, 92, 355.
Evening	112, 494, 91, 528.
24th. Morning	111, 263, 290.
Evening	238, 187, 256, 259.

TE DEUM.	Oakeley for Ps 78.
BENEDICTUS.	Simms.
MAGNIFICAT.	Barnby for Ps: 90.
NUNC DIMITTIS.	Wesley.

BIRTHS.

WITNEY. At Stanley, Jan. 18th, the wife of E. Witney of a son.

BURIALS.

Jan. 8th. John Davis. Aged 47 years.
Jan. 22nd. John Tanner. Aged 75 years

IN MEMORIAM.

In ever loving Memory of Ernest Arthur Kelway, who was drowned while on Active Service on *S. S. California*. February 7th, 1917. Aged 22 years.

Down, down, within the deep,
Which oft to triumph called him,
He sleeps the sleep of the brave and free.
With the wild waves washing o'er him.

OFFERTORIES

Dec : 1917.	£	s	d	
2nd.	6	17	10	Foreign Missions.
9th.	6	5	11	Church Expenses
16th.	2	14	9	" "
23rd.	2	8	2	" "
25th.	7	4	0	" "
30th.	2	0	3	" "
£27 10 11				

Jan : 1918.	£	s	d	
6th.	7	1	1	Church Expenses.
13th.	4	17	6	" "
20th.	2	12	10	" "
27th.	2	17	1	" "
£17 8 6				

OBITUARY.

News of the death of Mr. Fred Cheek on 22nd December at Teal River was received with deep regret not only in Stanley but especially on the West Falklands, where the greater part of his life was spent and where he was universally liked.

In many respects Mr. Cheek was a remarkable man. At the age of eight, owing to an accident, he lost an arm. Yet in spite of this handicap Mr. Cheek learnt to perform all the duties of a shepherd with great efficiency. It was surprising to see how skillfully he could cut peat, wheel a barrow, and carry a baby on horseback. For many years Mr. Cheek worked on the Hill Cove Station, where his sterling worth and loyalty were highly appreciated by the Manager.

In his last illness Mr. Cheek displayed an admirable cheerfulness of spirit. He was grateful for the many acts of kindness bestowed by numerous friends, but of his own suffering he had little or nothing to say. He was only concerned lest his relatives should worry.

Mr. Cheek, who was only 36 years of age, leaves a widow and three children. To them and to his sisters, Mrs. Charles Betts and Mrs. Henry Newing, we offer our deepest sympathy.

S. S. A.

Annual Race Meeting.

For some time before the annual Race Meeting of the Stanley Sports Association, which was held on the 26th. and 27th. Dec. 1917, the weather had been wet, cold, and miserable, and as the days of the races approached the prospect of having a pleasant meeting in fine weather receded. Indeed on Christmas Day so bad was the weather that not only did the Boat Race have to be postponed until the evening but there was serious talk of the possibility of there being no races on the morrow. However, Boxing Day dawned fine and clear with a strong drying wind, and although the jockeys found in the earlier races that the course was unpleasant-

ly soft at the western end a steady improvement was observed throughout the day, the Farmers in the Salvador Cup at the end of the evening having a tolerably dry course to move along. Entries were plentiful in most of the races, the Novices' Race being the one noteworthy exception; there were some excellent finishes, and in this respect the day started auspiciously with a Dead Heat in the Maiden Plate between Mr. G. McKay's No 9 (Owner up) and Mr. V. Lellman's Elegante (R. Hutchinson up). Elegante who appeared on the course for the first time at this Meeting shewed signs of speed, and if he can be got to face the excitement which goes with a race crowd and starters and colours he should in subsequent years give an excellent account of himself.

Mr. Lellman had the sympathy of all in his disappointment at Elegante's refusal to run in the Dead Heat, but this refusal was the means of shewing us an excellent piece of sportsmanship on the part of Mr. G. McKay who twice (or was it three times?) reined up after the starter's flag had fallen and went back to give Elegante another shot at him.

Another owner to whom sympathy is due was Mr. R. Greenshields whose horse similarly refused to have anything to do with the course, preferring on each occasion when he was sent down to the starting post, to give a series of exhibition breaches among the rocks.

The Governor's Cup Race produced an excellent struggle in which Mr. R. S. Felton's Secret just managed to snatch the first prize from last year's winner Mr. G. J. Felton's Spot, Mr. D. R. Watson's Atrevido being third.

The Meeting was singular among meetings of recent years in that horses from Port Howard and Chartres W.F., appeared to compete; we regret that they were not more successful than they were, but we hope that such prizes as they took away will be an inducement to come over again next December and take away a lot more. If Mr. R. C. Pole-Evans and Mr. G. McKay may be taken as fair specimen of the sportsmen produced on the West Falklands, we cannot have too many of them. Among other visitors from the West Falklands were Mr. Miller and Mr.

Buckworth; neither of these gentlemen, however, brought horses (an omission we hope they will remedy next year), Mr. Miller remarking pathetically that he was "not a racing man", although his betting tactics on the course seemed to shew that he knew a thing or two about it. The welcome which the West Falkland visitors received in Stanley was very genuine and, we believe, thoroughly appreciated by them, and we feel that it is hardly necessary to repeat here our great pleasure at seeing them and our sincere hope that they found the experiment one that is worth repeating in the future.

The Foot Events produced some interesting competitions, and the Sheep Dog Trials (which were held on the 27th on account of bad weather on the 25th) produced a certain amount of excitement when the sheep unfortunately got mixed up with the spectators. Mr. V. Summers is to be sympathised with in his unfortunate "crock" in the Two Mile Walking Race, which robbed him of an excellent prospect of taking the race.

The Sweepstake reached a record figure this year, the first prize which was won by Master Nut Challen, amounting to no less than £92 odd.

The usual Dance and Concert were held on the evenings of the 26th. and 27th. Dec. and accounts of these appear elsewhere in this number.

MOUNTED EVENTS.

1. MAIDEN PLATE, 600 yds.

1st. prize Silver Bowl presented by the late Mr. G. Greenshields, 2nd. 30/-. 3rd. 15/-

1. Geo. McKay "No. 9."
2. R. Hutchinson with Mr. V. J. Lellman's "Elegante".
3. J. Aldridge with Mr. R. Felton's "Slick".

2. MOUNT WILLIAM RACE. 300 yds.

1st. prize Oak Cabinet of Cutlery, 2nd. 30/-, 3rd. 15/-.

1. R. Hutchinson with Mr. Watson's "Cherry"
2. G. Llamosa with Mr. G. McKay's "No 9".
3. R. Short with Hon. J. Felton's "Mudlark".

3. MAIDEN TROTting RACE. 2 miles

1st. prize presented by men of Fitzroy, S. & Port Louis, S. 2nd. 30/-, 3rd. 15/-.

1. J. Aldridge with Mr. R. Felton's "Titanic".
2. E. Buckley with Mr. H. Pitaluga's "Jack".
3. H. Roberts with Mr. R. Felton's "Rosillo Mo: o".

4. PONY RACE 300 yds.

1st. prize Watch and Chain, 2nd. 10/-, 3rd. 5/-.

1. Gordon McGill.
2. Peter Anderson.

5. SAN CARLOS PLATE. 600 yds

1st. prize Case of Cutlery presented by F. G. Langdon, Esq, J. P. & men of San Carlos N. 2nd 30/- 3rd. 15/-.

1. F. Henrickson with Hon. J. Felton's "Spot".
2. R. Hutchinson with Mr. V. J. Lellmann's "Elegante"

6. TROOP RACE.

1st. prize Case of Razors 2nd 10/- 3rd. 5/-.

1. J. Aldridge with Mr. R. Felton's "Sultan".
2. W. Aldridge with Mr. R. Felton's "Blucher".
3. R. C. Pole-Evans with "Sunlock".

7. WEST FALKLAND PLATE. 800 yds.

1st. prize Coffee Cups & Saucers presented by W. F. Sports Association, 2nd. 30/- 3rd. 15/-.

1. W. Aldridge with Mr. R. Felton's "Secret".
2. R. Hutchinson with Mr. D. R. Watson's "Atrevido".

8. TROTting RACE. 2 miles.

1st. prize Silver Watch, 2nd. 30/- 3rd. 15/-.

1. W. Aldridge with "Blossom"
2. J. Aldridge with Mr. R. Felton's "Titanic"
3. A. Kiddle with Mr. R. Felton's "Dawkins".

9. MURREL PLATE. 500 yds.

1st prize Cigar & Card Case presented by W. K. Cameron, Esq. 2nd 30/- 3rd 15/-.

1. W. Aldridge with Mr. R. Felton's "Anona".
2. R. Hutchinson with Mr. Watson's "Cherry"

10. THE GOVERNOR'S CUP. 700 yds.

1st. Prize Silver Cup presented by His Excellency W. Douglas Young, C.M.G. 2nd £2. 3rd £1.

1. W. Aldridge with Mr. R. Felton's "Secret".
2. F. Henrickson with Hon. J. Felton's "Spot".
3. R. Hutchinson with Mr. D. R. Watson's "Atrevido".

11. FITZROY PLATE. 500 yds.

1st. prize presented by R. Felton, Esq. 2nd. 30/- 3rd. 15/-.

1. Mr. G. McKay's "Sandy."
2. W. Aldridge with Mr. R. Felton's "Sandy."
3. A. Porter with Mr. R. Felton's "Rialto."

12. LADIES TROTting RACE. 1 mile.

1st. prize Flower Vase. 2nd £1. 3rd. 10/-.

1. Mrs. W. Aldridge with Mr. W. Aldridge's "Blossom."
2. Gladys Davis with Mr. R. Felton's "Dawkins."

13. ONE MILE RACE.

1st. prize Silver Cup presented by Messrs R. and A. Hardy. 2nd 30/- 3rd. 15/-.

1. R. Hutchinson with Mr. D. Watson's "Antrevido."
2. W. Aldridge with Mr. R. Felton's "Blucher."

14. STANLEY CUP 500 yds.

1st. prize Liqueur Stand and Glasses. 2nd. 30/- 3rd. 15/-.

1. Mr. Geo. McKay's "No. 9."
2. Mr. R. C. Pole Evan's "Alarm"

15. LADIES RACE. 440 yds.

1st. prize presented by Mrs. Vere Packe. 2nd. 30/- 3rd. 15/-.

1. Gladys Davis with W. Aldridge's "Britann- [ia]."
2. Gertie Davis with Mr. R. Felton's "Slick."
3. Lena Davis with H. Pitaluga's "Segunda."

16. MALVINAS PLATE. 800 yds.

1st. prize presented by Vere Packe Esq. 2nd. 30/- 3rd 15/-.

1. W. Aldridge with Mr. R. Felton's "Sandy."
2. J. Aldridge with Mr. R. Felton's "Blucher."
3. Mr. R. C. Pole Evan's "Sunlock."

17. CONSOLATION RACE 440 yds.

1st. prize Clock 2nd. 10/- 3rd. 5/-.

1. A. Kiddle with Mr. R. Felton's "Argentina".
2. A. Earle with Mr. R. Felton's "Rangoon".
3. A. Peck with Mrs. Robson's "Seedy".

18. SALVADOR CUP 800 yds.

1st. prize Silver Cup presented by A. Pitaluga Esq.

1. W. Aldridge with Mr. R. Felton's "Secret."

FOOT EVENTS.

December 28th.

1. THROWING CRICKET BALL. 1st. prize. Barometer, presented by Mr. R. J. Dettleff. 2nd. 10/-. 3rd. 5/-.

1. W. Myies. 2. R.S. Felton. 3. A. Felton.

2. 100 YARDS. (Boys under 16.) 1st. prize Silver Pencil. 2nd. 3/-. 3rd. 2/-.

1. D. Fleuret. 2. L. Sedgwick. 3. B. Thompson.

3. ONE MILE. (Open.) 1st. prize Clock. 2nd. £1. 3rd. 10/-.

1. G. Parrin. 2. E. Aldridge. 3. W. Summers.

4. PUTTING THE SHOT. 1st. prize Gold Tie Clip & Pin. 2nd. 10/-. 3rd. 5/-.

1. A. Felton 29' 11 1/2". 2. H. Gresham. 3. D. Sullivan.

5. BOOT RACE. (Boy's under 18.) 1st. prize Set of Links. 2nd. 5/-. 3rd. 3/-.

1. J. McNicol. 2. H. Sedgwick. 3. L. Sedgwick.

6. SACK RACE. 1st. prize Cigarette Case. 2nd. 7/6. 3rd. 4/-.

1. W. Conway. 2. V. Summers. 3. S. Summers.

7. 100 YARDS. (Men only) 1st. prize Watch presented by E. G. Creece, Esq. 2nd. £1. 3rd. 10/-.

1. E. Aldridge. 2. L. Hardy. 3. W. Aldridge.

8. BOOT RACE. 1st. prize Flask. 2nd. 10/-. 3rd. 5/-.

1. W. Summers. 2. L. Hardy. 3. A. Peck.

9. 80 YARDS. (Ladies over 18.) 1st. prize Silver Frame. 2nd. 10/-. 3rd. 5/-.

1. Mrs. Grierson. 2. M. Paice. 3. E. Aldridge.

10. THREE-LEGGED RACE. 1st. prize Flasks. 2nd. 10/-. 3rd. 5/-.

1. T. Hardy & W. Aldridge. 2. F. & L. Hardy. 3. E. Aldridge & A. Peck.

11. WALKING RACE. (2 miles) 1st. prize Cigarette Box. 2nd. £1. 3rd. 10/-.

1. J. Davis, 19.35. 2. F. White. 3. A. Short.

12. LONG JUMP. 1st. prize Cigarette Case. 2nd. 10/-. 3rd. 5/-.

1. L. Hardy, 16' 1 1/2". 2. W. Aldridge. 3. F. White.

13. 100 YARDS. (Ladies under 18.) 1st. prize Hand Mirror. 2nd. 10/-. 3rd. 5/-.

1. L. McGill. 2. M. Biggs. 3. D. Gleadell.

14. OBSTACLE RACE. 1st. prize Silver Inkstand. 2nd. 15/-. 3rd. 10/-.

1. L. Hardy. 2. F. White.

15. ONE MILE. (Boys under 16.) 1st. prize Scarf Pin. 2nd. 10/-. 3rd. 5/-.

1. S. Luxton. 2. L. Sedgwick. 3. A. Peck.

16. HIGH JUMP. 1st. prize Travelling Clock presented by Hon. G. I. Turner. 2nd. 10/-. 3rd. 5/-.

1. W. Barlas. 4. 5 3/4". 2. F. White. 3. A. Peck.

17. 100 YARDS. (Girls under 10.) 1st. prize Silver Bangle. 2nd. 3/-. 3rd. 2/-.

1. D. Gleadell. 2. A. Grierson. 3. E. McGill.

18. 100 YARDS. (Boys under 10.) 1st. prize Stylo Pen. 2nd. 3/-. 3rd. 2/-.

1. W. Kiddle. 2. W. Spencer. 3. D. Williams.

19. THROWING THE HAMMER. 1st. prize Muffincers. 2nd. 10/-. 3rd. 5/-.

1. G. Perry. 74. 3 1/2". 2. J. Grierson. 3. W. Summers.

20. QUARTER MILE. 1st. prize Silver Tea Spoons & Tongs. 2nd. £1. 3rd. 10/-.

1. E. Aldridge. 57. 2. L. Hardy. 3. F. White.

21. TUG OF WAR. 1st. prize Challenge Shield presented by Messrs. V. A. H. Biggs and H. H. R. Gresham.

Mr. Weiss's Team.

SHEEP DOG TRIALS.

1st. prize Field Glasses. 2nd. £1.

1. Mr. R. S. Felton.

2. Mr. Chas. Gleadell.

BOAT RACE.

1st. prize £5. 2nd. £2. 3rd. £1.

1. H. Jones Boat.

2. T. Campbell's Boat.

3. V. Summers Boat.

S. S. A. CONCERT.

THE Annual Concert of the Stanley Sports Association was held in the Town Hall on the evening of Dec. 27th. The management was in the hands of Mr. Conway, who is to be congratulated on the excellence of the programme and the general arrangements.

The popularity of the cause was evidenced by the attendance with which the meeting was favoured: the gross takings being over £30. The concert opened with a pianoforte selection by Mrs. R.S. Felton: an item which was received with marked appreciation.

Billy Bartram, attired in the latest thing in checks, singing "The One Man Band", was greeted with the usual deafening round of applause: then, by way of an encore we find him suitably garbed, impersonating a distressed and deserted wife. Truly, Billy's versatility is as unlimited as the possibilities of his wardrobe.

Miss Thomas's rendering of "A Perfect Day" was on a par with the day itself, whilst the catchy little song she gave in response to the demand for an encore was taken up with enthusiasm by the audience. A recitation by the same artiste bore evidence of exceptional ability in this direction.

It was a pleasure to hear Mrs. Hobley again recite: "Picking Moss for the Soldiers"; delivered by Mrs. Hobley this assumes the form of a touching and forceful appeal.

Mrs. Strickland was in excellent form, and her songs, in both sections of the programme, were received in a very appreciative spirit. Prolonged applause failed to induce an encore in the first instance, but, later, the demands were acceded to, and the old favourite: "The Only, Only Way" was heard with and enthusiasm delight.

Mr. Goddard, whose name lends distinction to any concert programme, was up to his usual high standard, and his performance was heartily applauded.

Messrs. A. E. Smith and C. G. Allan had, by special request, again put on the tableaux representing several of Bairnsfather's sketches and, from the amount of applause which these drew, it was evident that the audience thought they were well worth seeing a second time.

During the interval, Mr Goddard addressed the meeting and, before calling upon Mrs. R.S. Felton to distribute the prizes to the fortunate competitors in the two day's sports, briefly reviewed the work and progress of the Association. After acknowledging the the valuable assistance rendered by various members of the Committee, and the generous support accorded to the movement by several Camp Managers and others, he dwelt on the sporting spirit displayed by the representatives of the West Falklands; and informed the meeting that he had been desired by the local jockeys to present Mr. Geo. McKay with a purse, to mark their appreciation of a most sportsmanlike act displayed by him on the course.

The people literally cheered themselves hoarse at this and other references to the West Falklands, and a most cordial feeling was displayed towards the visitors.

After the distribution of prizes, Mr. R.S. Felton in the course of a short address, expressed satisfaction at result of the annual meeting, recognising the support of the Committee and others, and concluded by endorsing Mr. Goddard's tribute to the visitors.

It seemed a matter of regret that not a word was uttered on behalf of the spectators and competitors of the sports. The writer thought at one moment of stepping into the breach, but, unfortunately, Mr Felton's peroration was so brief, and the management was so prompt with the resumption of the programme, that no opportunity really offered.

This really ought to receive attention on future occasions. Silent appreciation is very well in its way (and we all do appreciate the efforts of the Sports Committee), but a little outspoken encouragement "wouldn't do them any harm". There is an infinite amount of labour expended in connection with the Boxing Day Sports which is not apparent to the casual observer, and several members of the Committee who never appear in the lime-light are veritable Trojans. The effort required, too, to maintain enthusiasm in a movement year after year is by no means insignificant, and when we consider that many members of the Committee have been with the Association since its inception, mere words seem inadequate to express our sense of obligation.

Spectator.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS, SOUTH AMERICA.

Roll of Honour

1914 - 1917.

Charles Alazia.
Henry Aldridge.
Horace Aldridge.
Richard Aldridge.
Shirley Aspinall.
John Armstrong.
Norman Adam.
Norman Blake.
William Blake.
Arthur Blake.
Adam Blakeley.
Arthur Barnes.
Louis Barnes.
Wilfred Baillon.
Ernest Boothroyd.
Bernard Buckley.
William Biggs.
Peter Buckley.
Thomas Bean.
Stanley Bounds.
William Campbell.
John Coleman.
Edward Cobb.
Hubert Cobb.
John Dean.

William Douglas.
Rupert Durose.
George Dean.
William Dettleff.
David Frazer.
Evelyn Felton.
Stanley Goss.
Sydney Goss.
Ernest Goss.
Barry Girling.
Chris Girling.
George Gordon.
William Gleadell.
Claude Hardy.
Valentine Hardy.
Hugh Harding.
Frank Howatt.
James Harvey.
George Morris.
Peter McEwan.
Archie McTravers.
William McCall.
Donald McPhee.
Archibald McCall.
Michael Murphy.

John Matthews.
Edmund Matthews.
James McCall.
Edward McAtasney.
Thomas Martin.
Henry Ogilvie.
Arthur Ogilvie.
Gilbert Phillips.
Walter Phillips.
Robert Packe.
Fred Pauline.
William Rutter.
George Robson.
Charles Smith.
Henry Smith.
Jack Turner.
Richard Uwins.
George Williams.
Douglas Williams.
Phillip Williams.
Jack Williams.
Norman Watt.
Stanley Watt.

Died in the Service of their Country

December 1st 1914.

Norman Aitken. James Allen. Frederick Biggs. William Blyth.
Herbert Gaylard. Charles Newing. Walter Shires. Ernest Spencer.
Peter McKay, January 28th. 1916. James Dickie. Henry Phillips
Ernest Kelway, February 7th 1917. Maxwell Williams. Sept 19th 1917.
Singleton Bonner. May 1st. 1917. Stuart Williams. May 3rd 1917.

"Fight the good Fight."

Globe Store.

In the General Department the following are now on Sale :-

Mens Scotch Tweed Pants 20/- & 21/- pair, Leather & Carpet Slippers 8/6 & 9/6 pair, Wool Shirts without collars, Flannelette Shirts, Black Felt Hats, Black and Blue Serge Suits @ 52/6 each &c. &c.

Watches from 55/- to 60/- each, Eight Day Cabinet Clocks.

Black & Colored Maypole Soap, Copal Varnish in quart tins, Goddard's Plate Powder, Varnish Brushes, Dish Washers, Dales Dubbin Black & Brown, Non Turn over bedroom Lamps, B B B Briar Pipes, Cigarette Tubes & Calabash Pipes.

50 feet Chimney Sweeping Machines, Tin Openers, Spring Balances, Hearth Tiles 6" x 6", Gramophone Springs 1", Cupboard Locks, Cabinet Handles 3½" Iron Rim Locks, 6" Iron Chest Handles 4" Brass Box Locks 1½" & 2", Brass Padlocks 1½", Cabinet Hooks & eyes, Brass Butts 1 & 1½, Iron Chest Locks 2½ to 4", Norfolk Catches, Catch Locks with two keys, Sets Castors, Tinned Tacks, ½, ¾ etc. Tower Bolts, Iron Boot Lasts, and Wallpaper.

Singers Hand Sewing Machines £5. 10. 0.

FLOUR, CORN, POLLARD, KEROSENE, & BUILDING LIME.

Millinery Department.

Ladies Muslin Collars, Peter Pan Sets, Sandows Corsets, Nainsook Camisoles, White Princess Skirts, Ward Shoes, Girls Navy Serge Kilt Skirts 18" to 30", White Princess Slips, Children's Hats, Muslin Frocks, Pinafores, Boots, Cambric Insertion & Flouncing, Lace, Taffetta & Bengaline Silk, Saxe Poplin, Navy, Saxe, Grey and Printed Ninon, White Silk Gimp Trimming, White and Ceylon Flannel, Black Cashmere, Flannelette, Lady Betty Wool, Ardens Crochet Cotton, Velveteen, Tapestry Table Covers, Boxes Fancy Handkerchiefs, Solid Silver Cigarette Cases, Pomeroy Skin Food, Creme Simon & Ven Yusa.

Special Selection of Fancy Goods consisting of :-

Snowmen, Snowships, Cake Frilling and Bands, Patriotic Cake Frills, Cake Tops, D'Oyleys, Rush Hampers, Novelties, Scent Sachets, Bags, Cosies, Pincushions, Boxes, Books, Frames, Glove Boxes, Kettleholders, Needlebooks, and Blotters. &c.

A large assortment of Toys are also on Sale at the Toy & Sweet Shop corner of John Street & Villiers Street as follows :-

Cut out Books, Annual Books, Wallets, Dressed Dolls, Nurses, Cruisers, Squeakers, Trumpets, Baby and Rag Dolls, Rattles Dreadnoughts, Xmas Stockings, Engines, Cars, Carts, Toy Soldier Books, Animals, Plush Balls, Tumbling Charlies, Reins, Shell Goods, Furniture, Dolls Houses, Map Puzzles, Tea Sets, Vases, Teapots and Jugs, Cups and Saucers, Jap Boats, Father Xmas. &c.



No. XI. Vol. XXIX.

MARCH. 1918.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

The

Falkland Islands

Magazine

AND

Church Paper.

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

BY

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY,

FAULKLAND ISLANDS.



THE CONTENTS, AND PICTURES, PUBLISHED IN THIS PAPER, ARE COPYRIGHT.

BISHOP
 Right Rev. E. F Every D D
 Temporarily in Charge

DEAN
 The Very Rev.
 J. Stanley Smith M. A
ASSISTANT CATHEDRAL
CHAPLAIN
 Rev. C McDonald-Hobley

ARCHDEACON
 Vacant
HONORARY CANONS.
 Four Vacancies
 SELECT VESTRY

Mr J. G. Poppy. Churchwardens
 Mr. R. B Baseley. "
 Mr A. R Hoare, Hon Secretary
 Mr R. B Baseley Hon Treasurer
 Mr W. Atkins senr. Mr F. Hardy
 Mr A. E. Smith

CAMP REPRESENTATIVES
 East Falklands H.W. Townson Esq
 West Falklands M. Buckworth Esq

ORGANISTS.
 Miss L. Rowlands
 & Miss S. Wilson

VERGER and SEXTON.
 Mr J. F. Summers

SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS
 Miss M. Thomas. Miss L. Poppy
 Miss L. Rowlands. Miss S. Wilson.
 Miss D. Rowlands.

CHOIR.
 Messrs R. Hannaford & F. Hardy
 The Misses M. Hardy, E. Lanning, E. King
 L. Poppy, L. Rowlands, S. Wilson, M. Thomas
 H. Wilson, D. Rowlands, S. Summers, I
 Atkins, I. Summers, V. King, G. King, A.
 Newing, D. Riches, L. Pearce, R. Rowlands,
 S. Skilling, M. Bradbury, B. Kiddle, W.
 Newing

SOLE ENGLISH AGENTS.

To whom all particulars concerning ad-
 vertising, literary, and other business may
 be addressed,

The South American Press, Ltd
 1 Arundel Street,
 London W. C.

March.

Moon

Last Qtr. 6th.
 New Moon. 12th.
 First Qtr. 19th.
 Full Moon. 27th.
APRIL.
 Last Qtr. 4th.
 New Moon. 11th.
 First Qtr. 18th.
 Full Moon. 26th.

1st.	F.	S. David, Abp.
2nd.	S.	S. Chad, B.
3rd.	S.	3rd Sunday in Lent.
4th.	M.	
5th.	Tu.	
6th.	W.	
7th.	Th.	S. Perpetua, M.
8th.	F.	
9th.	S.	
10th.	S.	4th Sunday in Lent.
11th.	M.	
12th.	Tu.	S. Gregory, B.C.
13th.	W.	
14th.	Th.	
15th.	F.	
16th.	S.	
17th.	S.	5th Sunday in Lent.
18th.	M.	S. Edward, K.M.
19th.	Tu.	
20th.	W.	
21st.	Th.	S. Benedict, A.B.
22nd.	F.	
23rd.	S.	
24th.	S.	Sunday before Easter.
25th.	M.	Monday " "
26th.	Tu.	Tuesday " "
27th.	W.	Wednesday " "
28th.	Th.	Thursday " "
29th.	F.	Good Friday.
30th.	S.	Easter Even.
31st.	S.	Easter Day.

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent in by the 10th. of each month. Commu-
 nications should be written on one side of the
 paper only and must be accompanied by
 the name and address of sender, not neces-
 sarily for publication. The Editor is not re-
 sponsible for the opinions of correspondents.

THE
Falkland Islands Magazine

AND

CHURCH PAPER.

No XI. Vol. XXIX.

MARCH 1918.

NOTICE.

This Magazine is published monthly, and may be obtained from the Cathedral Press, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 5/-, payable in advance. Single Numbers 6d. each.

Advertisements (subject to approval) are inserted at the following rates :-

Short Notices. 1/- per line with minimum of 2/6

Trade Notices or Repeat orders, by arrangement.

It is requested that subscribers will notify to the Editor any change of address.

Cathedral Services.

SUNDAY.

HOLY COMMUNION	8. 0 a.m.
MATTINS AND SERMON	11. 0 a. m.
HOLY COMMUNION (First Sunday in the Month)	12. 0 a. m.
CHILDREN'S SERVICE	2. 30 p.m.
EVENSONG AND SERMON	7 0 p.m.

WEEKDAYS.

MATTINS	10 0 a.m.
EVENSONG (Wednesday)	7. 0 p.m.
HOLY BAPTISMS on Sunday at 3 15 p. m., and by arrangement.	
CHURCHINGS, before any service.	

EDITORIAL.

It seems plain that several business firms have no idea of the kind of communication - or rather, lack of it - that exists at the present time between England and the Falkland Islands. Otherwise they could hardly make such mistakes as cause considerable confusion and annoyance. Owing to an error, that is too ludicrous to be mentioned, it has been necessary to cancel the 'Signs' for the year 1918. When it appeared that it would take at least six months to adjust the mistake and to enable the January number to arrive, this was the only course to adopt. But it is annoying to have plans and calculations connected with the conduct of the Magazine upset through the ignorance of those who, we presume, ought to know better.

The Kalendars came by the last mail and have been distributed. In the case of those sent to camp, we should be glad to hear of their safe arrival. We much regret that the request for the inclusion of the changes of the moon - 'an item of vast importance' to many in these islands - has been ignored, and no explanation given of the omission.

Last May a supply of Bibles and scripture pictures was ordered, but nothing further has been heard of the matter. The intention of suiting the syllabus of Sunday School work for 1918 to the new pictures has of necessity been abandoned. In the meantime enquiries are being made as to the loss or delay of the order.

We began by complaints about our present isolation. But we ought not to forget that

this has been the means of enabling us to enjoy a lengthy visit from the Bishop. We have been greatly cheered and encouraged by his presence, and we sincerely trust that his lordship will not be deterred by his recent experience from visiting us again in due course.

J.S.S.

LOCAL NOTES.

The clocks in Stanley will be put back one hour at midnight on 16th. March, in accordance with the Daylight Saving plan adopted in this Colony.

—o—

We were glad to receive the sum of five pounds from an anonymous donor on behalf of the Red Cross Society. This sum has been transferred to the local organization for collecting funds for this purpose.

—o—

Congratulations to Miss Lena Poppy, Miss May Short and Miss Dorothy Rowlands on their success in the recent examination for pupil teachers at the Government School.

—o—

Miss Lena Poppy has now been engaged as a temporary assistant mistress in the school.

—o—

We hear that Miss Poppy has also contracted another engagement, on which we congratulate Mr Ray Hardy.

—o—

Our readers will be delighted to find Dean Brandon contributing again to the pages of the magazine. From a private letter received by the Editor it is certain that Dean and Mrs. Brandon continue to take the liveliest interest in all that concerns the Falkland Islands and their inhabitants.

—o—

The news of the appointment of Mr. Hart Bennett to be Governor of British Honduras was received with great satisfaction. We add a few particulars of his official career as given in the Colonial Office List:—

William Hart Bennett C.M.G. (which he received in 1909), Born 1861, entered Colonial Office 1878, Chief Clerk, Chief Secretary's Office, Cyprus 1884, acting

Assistant to Chief Secretary 1886, acting Chief Secretary 1893, acting Commissioner, Papho 1894, Assistant Secretary to Government 1895, Acting Chief Secretary and Member of Executive Council 1895-96, 1898, 1899, Colonial Secretary Falkland Islands 1900, administered Government 1902 and 1904, Colonial Secretary Bahamas 1905, administered Government 1906, 1907, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1914, 1915.

—o—

2nd. Lieut. G.W Royle has been promoted to be 1st. Lieut. Mr. James Houston has been given a commission as Lieut.

—o—

Our best wishes go with Mr. G. F. Ball who has left Stanley to take up a position in Nyassaland.

—o—

By the last mail there arrived a Highland pony stallion and two Angus bulls for San Carlos S : a Devon bull for Fitzroy : ten rams for the Falkland Islands Co : four rams for Hill Cove, and two rams for Port Howard.

—o—

Second Lieutenant Stewart Duncan Williams, previously reported missing, now unofficially reported killed on May 3rd, was the second son of the late Mr. W. Seccombe Williams of Weddell Island. He was twenty one years of age, and joined the Hampshire Carabineers in October, 1913, as a trooper ; he received a Commission in the Household Battalion in February, 1917.

—o—

Second Lieutenant Maxwell Henry Williams, London Regiment (killed in action on September 19th.) was the youngest son of the late Mr. W. Seccombe Williams. He was nineteen years of age, and was educated at St. Edmund's College, Ware. Entering the Artist's Rifles he obtained his commission in May, 1917.

—o—

Heartiest congratulations to Mr. Ernest Boothroyd, who left the Falkland Islands in order to join up, on his marriage to Miss Dora Stead.

—o—

We regret to announce the death of Mrs. James Felton, who died at Weymouth on 17th. February.

—o—

SUSTENTATION FUND. 1917.

DR.	£.	s.	d.	CR.	£.	s.	d.
To Stipends (a) Dean £350.				By Balance from 1916.	116.	12.	8.
„ „ (b) Assistant				„ Subscriptions	302	15.	0.
Chaplain £300.	650.	0.	0.	„ „ Falkland Is. Co. Ltd.	151.	7.	6.
„ Insurance.	6.	5.	0.	„ „ Col. Government.	200.	0.	0.
„ Local Rates.	4.	5.	0.	„ Offertories.	22.	3.	11.
„ Repairs.	2.	3.	6.	„ Savings Bank Interest.	4.	18.	9.
„ Falkland Islands Co. Ltd.	11.	16.	7.	„ repayment of advance.	76.	2.	4.
„ Rent of Deanery (3 years)	18.	0.					
„ Purchase of fixtures at					£ 874.	0.	2.
Church House.	37.	0.	6.				
„ Balance.	161.	11.	7.	By Balance in hand.	£ 161.	11.	7.
	£ 874.	0.	2.				

N.B. This Balance includes a sum of twenty-five pounds, left on his retirement by Dean Brandon to form the nucleus of an Endowment Fund.

Examined and found correct.

L. V. Oswald.

J. Stanley Smith.

J. G. Poppy.

R. B. Baseley.

Wardens.

THE VOTE OF THANKS.

NOTHING in the war record of Parliament becomes it better than yesterday's fine ceremony of the offering of thanks to the Forces of the Crown. In doing this duty it was, and knew itself to be, uttering the thought of every man and woman ; and the solemnity of the hour, the sense of profoundest stirring of heart and mind in all who spoke or listened, carried one back to those tremendous days when Parliament learned that Great Britain was poised upon the very edge of war with Germany, and turned at once from all controversy and all littleness to take up with dignity the greatest responsibility it had ever assumed towards the nation. There was no one in those days who foresaw the half of what was involved in the acceptance of the enemy's challenge, but knew even then that the fate of the world was in the balance, and that there was no alternative to playing our part but unbearable shame and ultimate extinction. In that hour of our destiny the Estates of the Realm placed our life and honour in the hands of the Fighting Services of the Crown. Yesterday, just three years after the deadliest peril that has threatened us was struck aside at Ypres, they turned in a spirit of reverent gratitude to give thanks

to those Services for all that they have done and dared and endured. Changed as they are, gigantic as the growth of British armed force has been since then, they are still the same through their hold on the immortal tradition of British valour and devotion. The Army, in particular, which saved us and saved civilisation in 1914 is gone, but its spirit lives gloriously in the millions who now continue its name. In rendering thanks to all who have defended us and fought our battles by sea and land we pay a tribute to living and 'dead alike. The Resolution, severely simple and dignified in language, as one would wish it to be, makes special reference to those who have fallen, and offers to those who mourn their loss a sympathy that flows from the heart of the whole people. "Though impoverished by their loss," said Mr. Asquith yesterday, "we are enriched by their memory." It is when we turn from the distractions and anxieties, the triumphs and disappointments, of the day to look back on the record of these years of struggle that we realise, with more fulness of conviction than we realise most of the greater things in this world, that that host of dead laid down their lives for a purpose worth the sacrifice. They knew that it was so, and we may well believe that only in a just war could such

heroism have been called out as has been witnessed day by day since this most terrible task ever undertaken by our arms began. Their blood was shed for the world's future, and the Archbishop of Canterbury does well to remind us of our duty to see to it that our soldiers, when they return shall come back to a country for which those who have died will not have died in vain and which those who survive will find worth living for.

Daily Telegraph Oct. 30th. 1917.

The late Doctor Samuel Hamilton, F.R.C.S.I. : L.N.C.P.I.

Drs. Hamilton and Heuston came to the Falkland Islands in 1879. On their voyage the Kosmos Steamer broke down and they had to wait on board until another steamer was sent by the Kosmos Co. to bring them and others on. Dr. Hamilton was Colonial Surgeon until 1905, when he retired on pension. During that long time, he was absent from Stanley but twice : -- He went in a gun boat to San Carlos, North, and returned over land. He also rode to Teal Inlet when Mr. Hudson accidentally shot himself in the shoulder. On his return home, he settled in the neighbourhood of London. Influenza claimed him as a victim, from the effects of which he never really recovered, and was an invalid for the remainder of his life. Mrs. Hamilton and Miss Alice Wilmer were most constant in their attention to him. Mrs. Robb, (nee Daisy Wilmer,) often calling in to assist. After Mr. and Mrs. Robb settled in Dublin, the Dr., accompanied by Mrs. Hamilton and Miss Wilmer, came to Dublin also. Towards the end the Dr. was confined to bed and a day nurse was employed. His call came on September 19th. He was buried in Mount Jerome, Dublin, in his parents' grave. The funeral Service was taken by the Rev. E. H. Lewis-Crosby, B.D. Rector of Holy Trinity Church, Rathmines, Dublin ; in which Church, Choir and Sunday School Mrs. Robb and Miss Wilmer assist. The funeral was attended amongst others by Messrs John W. Robb and Alexander Robb (cousins), John Smith, William C. Smith, (both late of Darwin Harbour), and the

Very Rev. Lowther E. Brandon. In the same cemetery is a monument with the following inscription, "Henry Francis Sinclair, born Dec. 11th, 1862 : lost off the Falkland Islands, in the "*Yarra Yarra*", April 28th, 1885. L. E. B.

CORRESPONDENCE.

Dear Sir,

With your kind permission, and through the medium of the Magazine, I should like to take the opportunity of saying *au revoir* to our many friends in the Colony, many of whom we have been unable to see personally. During our stay out here, we have met with the utmost kindness from our local people, and to each and all, both Mrs. Hobley and I feel we cannot express our thanks sufficiently. In spite of the heavy losses we sustained on our arrival by the wreck of the *Oravia*, matters were soon helped by the hearty welcome given us, - and the many friendships formed during the time we have been privileged to work here, will not be forgotten. Although the Church finances were not too flourishing when we came, and though I do not feel that Bazaars are an ideal way of raising money for Church work, - yet I cannot conclude without thanking the many willing workers who have so often rallied round, and enabled one at Bazaars and other entertainments to wipe out the deficits. Our Record Sale, last September, not only cleared off every debt, but enabled the Church to start the new General Purposes Fund, with a fair balance in hand. Thus, the Church in 1918 has a clear field to work upon. Although S. Vincent is a good distance off, we trust that the link of friendship overseas will not be broken, and we shall always be ready and glad to do our utmost at any time for anyone connected with the Falklands.

With the very best of wishes from Mrs. Hobley and myself, and many thanks to each one of our old friends.

Ever yours very sincerely,

C. McDonald Hobley.
Feb. 21st, 1918.

Romance of a Pig.

SURVIVOR OF A NAVAL BATTLE TO HELP THE RED CROSS.

Tirpitz, a pig with a history, is to be sold for the benefit of the Red Cross. Formerly he belonged to the German cruiser *Dresden*.

Near Juan Fernandez the Germans escaped to the shore after causing an explosion which sank the *Dresden*. Tirpitz was left to his fate, but on finding himself in the water he struck out boldly, and an hour later was seen swimming near the *Glasgow*.

Two sailors dived into the sea and brought him aboard. The ship's company of the *Glasgow* awarded Tirpitz the "Iron Cross" for sticking to his ship after his shipmates had left, and he became a great pet on board.

It was decided to send Tirpitz home, but the regulations against swine fever caused difficulties over a landing, but a certificate from the captain of the *Glasgow* induced the authorities to pass a special Order in Council making the port at which he landed a place within the meaning of the Act, and Tirpitz was received at the Gunnery established on Whale Island.

Now it has been decided that as he is not earning his keep in producing bacon his sty should be available for more remunerative young pigs. On the instructions of Commodore Luce (late captain of the *Glasgow*) he will be offered for sale for the British Red Cross at Grosvenor Hotel, Chester, by Messrs. Knight, Frank and Rutley on Dec 11th 1917.

A later paper mentions that the pig realized the sum of 400 guineas.

[From our London Agent.]

Falkland Islands Naval Battle

H. M. S. "KENT" MEMORIALS.

The third anniversary, on Saturday, of the victory off the Falkland Islands by Admiral Sir Doveton Sturdee's squadron was the occasion of the unveiling in Canterbury Cathedral of two tablets recording the share taken by his Majesty's ship *Kent* in that memorable battle. Captain J. D. Allen

(captain of the county cruiser) first unveiled a marble tablet bearing the names of eight members of the crew who fell in the engagement, and Lady Northbourne unveiled a second tablet which has been placed at the foot of the column upon which are hung the flags flown by the *Kent* during the engagement. The tablets are respectively provided by the captain, officers and men of his Majesty's ship *Kent* and by the Association of Men of Kent and Kentish Men. The service was conducted by the Dean of Canterbury, who said that the decisive action off the Falklands had the effect of sweeping the flag of Germany from off the seas and of securing the communications of the British Empire. It was their pride to remember that the ship which bore the name of *Kent* played a conspicuous part in that engagement.

Morning Post. 11/12/17.

CATHEDRAL NOTES.

On Sunday evening 13th January Bishop Every held a Confirmation Service in the Cathedral. Seven candidates were presented.

—o—

On 19th December last, his lordship confirmed one candidate at the Chartres, West Falklands.

—o—

On Sunday afternoon 20th January, the Bishop consecrated a certain portion of the new part of the cemetery in Stanley. The piece consecrated measures 150 feet from the South fence in a Northerly direction and 102 feet from the East boundary of the old cemetery in an Easterly direction.

—o—

The following burial grounds in Camp have also been consecrated recently by the Bishop, Hill Cove, 9th December, 1917. Chartres, 19th December, 1917. San Carlos N. 29th January 1918. Also a single grave at Fox Bay E. 23rd December 1917.

—o—

During the Evening Service on 10th of February, the Bishop licensed Rev. C. McD. Hobley to the Chaplaincy of St. Vincent, Cape Verde Islands.

—o—

Passenger List

18th Feb. DEPARTURES.

For Punta Arenas. Rt. Revd. Bishop Every.
Dr. and Mrs. Wace, Mr. G. F. Ball, Mr. S. A.
Peres. For Callao. Mr. W. McMillan.

CRICKET MATCH

Mr. R. H. STRICKLAND'S XI.
V.
STANLEY ATHLETIC CLUB.

The above game took place on the evening of the 8th. February and the spectators were rewarded for turning out on such an unfavourable evening by witnessing a very exciting game. Mr. Strickland won the toss and elected to bat. The opening pair did not stay long together, Mr. Jeremy being bowled by J. W. Hubbard in the second over. F. White and F. W. Adams steadied up matters a bit, and Adams, who gave 3 chances, scored 15 before he was caught by R. Hannaford. White scored 13 and R. Strickland who scored 10 was the only other player to reach double figures. The innings closed with the total at 57. J. W. Hubbard bowled throughout the innings and had the splendid analysis of 6 for 26. He also had the hat trick dismissing R. Strickland, G. Madgwick and J. R. Kingsford in successive balls. Rev. C. McD. Hobley was wicketkeeper during the first part of the innings but he sustained a knock and W. E. Conway took his place. Both shewed up well in this position and Mr. "Extras", despite the very fast bowling, only scored 6. W. E. Conway and Rev. Hobley opening the innings for the Athletic Club and both settled down immediately. The score had reached 29 when Conway was dismissed l. b. w. with 16 to his credit. A rot set in and 7 wickets were down for 37. However J. W. Hubbard and W. Summers pulled the game out of the fire and the Stanley Club passed the visitors total with one wicket to spare. Hubbard played well for his 22. Madgwick and Jeremy bowled well for the visitors, the former having 4 for 17 and the latter 3 for 26.

SCORES.

MR. STRICKLAND'S XI.

W. Newing	Run out	7
M. G. Jeremy	B. Hubbard	2
F. White	C. Grierson B. Hubbard	13
G. W. Royle	lbw. B. Barlas	0
F. W. Adams	C. Hannaford B. Grierson	15
H. Aldridge	B. Grierson	0
R. H. Strickland	lbw. B. Hubbard	10
A. P. Till	Not out	4
G. Madgwick	C. Barlas B Hubbard	0
J. R. Kingsford	B. Hubbard	0
Nelson	B. Hubbard	0
Extras		6

Total 57

STANLEY ATHLETIC CLUB.

W. E. Conway	lbw B. Jeremy	16
Rev. C. M. Hobley	B. Jeremy	7
R. Hannaford	C. Jeremy B. Madgwick	0
J. W. Grierson	B. Jeremy	3
J. W. Hubbard	C. Nelson B. White	22
J. Milne	B. Madgwick	0
W. Barlas	Run out	0
C. G. Allan	B. Madgwick	0
R. B. Basely	C. and B. Madgwick	0
W. Summers	Not out	4
E. Gleadell	(did not bat)	
Extras		19

Total for 9 wickets 71

En Passant.

Cricket.

MARRIED v SINGLE.

A very exciting match took place on Saturday afternoon, 16th February, when a married XI. played a Single XI. Single XI had first knock and the majority of the batsmen found the bowling of R. S. Felton and J. W. Hubbard difficult. Thanks to G. Madgwick, M. G. Jeremy and W. E. Conway the score reached 61 when the last wicket fell. G. Madgwick scored a well played 23. M. G. Jeremy 14 and W. E. Conway 12. R. S. Felton and J. W. Hubbard bowled through-

out and had 6 for 31 and 3 for 26 respectfully. The married XI who had a very powerful batting side proved rather disappointing and could not make much of the bowling of W. Barlas and M. G. Jeremy. Eight wickets were down for 56 and M.G. Jeremy bowled R. S. Felton and H. H. Gresham for an additional run. Dean Smith, R. S. Felton and Edw. Gleadell were the most successful batsmen scoring 12. 11 and 9 respectfully. W. Barlas and M. G. Jeremy bowled throughout the innings: W. Barlas having the splendid analysis of 7 for 17 and M. Jeremy 3 for 36.

SCORES.

SINGLE XI.

M.G. Jeremy	Run out.	14
F. White B. Felton.		0
W. E. Conway B. Felton.		12
T. S. Lacy B. Felton.		0
W. Newing c. Smith: B. Felton.		1
J. Milne B. Hubbard		3
W. Barlas B. Felton.		0
G. Madgwick c. Hubbard B. Felton.		23
A. R. Smith B. Hubbard.		0
B. Newing B. Hubbard.		0
G. Herelle	Not out.	4
Extras.		4

Total 61

MARRIED XI.

R.H. Strickland c. White B. Barlas	4
Rev. C. M. Hobley c. and B. Barlas.	5
Dr. Craddock B. Jeremy.	0
R. Hannaford c. and B. Barlas.	3
J. Grierson c. Conway B. Barlas.	4
E. Gleadell B. Barlas	9
Dean Smith c. Herelle B. Barlas.	12
J. W. Hubbard B. Barlas.	3
R. S. Felton B. Jeremy.	11
H. H. R. Gresham B. Jeremy.	0
J. R. Kingsford	1
Extras.	5

Total 57

Unomi.

OFFERTORIES

Feb: 1918.	£	s	d	
3rd.	2	1	8	Church Expenses.
10th.	3	2	10	" "
17th.	3	2	7	" "
24th.	1	18	11	" "
	£10	6	0	

BIRTHS.

BERNSTEN.	At Stanley, Jan. 25th, the wife of Alex Bernsten of a son.
BROWNING.	At Stanley, Feb. 9th. the wife of Fred Browning of a son.
HANNAFORD.	At Stanley, Feb. 27th, the wife of R. H. Hannaford of a son.

BAPTISMS.

Jan. 27th.	Henry John Lennard Bound.
" 28th.	Albert James Henrickson.
" 29th.	Ellen Emily Brunt.
" 31st.	William Elreck Pearson.
" 31st.	Milly Biggs.
Feb. 1st.	Dorothy Minnie Phillips.

MARRIAGES.

BOOTHROYD-STEAD.	On Dec. 2nd, at All Saints Church, Sunderland, Yorkshire. Ernest Northern Boothroyd, late of the Falkland Islands to Dora Stead of Yorkshire.
McPHEE-CAREY.	On Feb: 14th, at Christ Church Cathedral, by the Rev. C. McD. Hobley, Alexander McPhee to Letitia Maud Carey.
MEIERHOFER-BIGGS.	On Feb: 20th, at Christ Church Cathedral, by the Dean, George John Meierhofer to Winifred May Biggs.

DEATH.

Feb: 8th.	At Lion Creek, Wilhelmina Hewitt. Aged 52 years.
-----------	--

BURIAL.

Feb: 18th.	At Stanley, Elizabeth Smith. Aged 76 years.
------------	---

Mrs. John Davis wishes to thank all those who by sending wreaths and in many other ways shewed their sympathy to her in her recent bereavement.

Stanley Athletic Club.

At the 2nd Annual General Meeting of the Stanley Football Club held on Jan. 21st, it was decided, in view of the fact that the members were desirous of having a cricket eleven, to change the name to that of Stanley Athletic Club.

The Reports for the year 1917 shew the Club to be in a satisfactory position, financially and otherwise. The following were the officials elected for the ensuing season.

Hon. President.	H. E. the Governor.
Hon Vice President.	R. S. Felton, Esq.
Chairman.	Mr. R. B. Baseley.
Vice Chairman.	Mr. J. W. Grieron.
Hon. Secretary.	Mr. W. Ewan Conway.
Hon. Treasurer.	Mr. John Milne.
Football Captain.	Mr. C. G. Allan.
Football Vice Captain.	Mr. W. Barlas.
Cricket Captain.	Mr. J. W. Hubbard.
Cricket Vice Captain.	Mr. R. H. Hannaford.
Committee.	Messrs J. McGill, A. Newing, A.E. Smith and V.M. Summers.
	<i>W. E. C.</i>

HYMN LIST for March. 1918.

3rd. Morning	319, 323, 322.
Evening	176, 119, 537, 346.
10th. Morning	207, 130, 332.
Evening	269, 258, 198, 304.
17th. Morning	279, 174, 254.
Evening	181, 96, 494, 306.
24th. Morning	183, 520, 175.
Evening	99, 198, 252, 542.
29th. Morning	114, Story of the Cross, 107.
Evening	108, 119, Story of the Cross, 124.
31st. Morning	126, 131, 316.
Evening	125, 134, 133, 499. Te Deum.
TE DEUM.	Robinson for Ps 17.
BENEDICTUS.	Simms.
MAGNIFICAT.	Jones for Ps : 62.
NUNC DIMITTIS.	Hopkins for Ps. 85.

THE BANDAGE CLUB

1917

BALANCE SHEET.

RECEIPTS.

	£	s	d
To Amt Subscriptions List No 1.	29	10	0
" " " " 2.	6	9	6
" " " " 3.	2	19	6
" " " " 4.	3	3	6
" " " " 5.	5	1	0
" " " " 6.	4	2	6
Cinema Proceeds per Fr Migone.	16	4	6
	£67	10	6

PAYMENTS.

	£	s	d
By Amt purchase of calico F.I.Co.	11	4	0
" " " " Williams	2	0	4
" " " " G.T.King	4	0	
" postage of bandages, etc.	18	2	
" sundry expenses, stationery etc	12	2	
" Balance in hand.	52	11	10
	£67	10	6

D. Cletheroe.

Hon. Treasurer.

Examined and found correct

M. Craigie-Halkett.

Stanley, 17th December 1917.

The Bandage Club.

In the December, 1917, issue the amount of subscriptions received was given as £69 0 6. instead of £67 10 6. as shewn above. We apologise for the mistake. (Ed:)

—o—

We regret to announce that Miss D. Cletheroe has resigned the Hon. Secretaryship of the above Club. At the unanimous request of the Committee, Mr. A. E. Smith has agreed to act in that capacity.

—o—

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS, SOUTH AMERICA.

Roll of Honour

1914 - 1917.

Charles Alazia.
Henry Aldridge.
Horace Aldridge.
Richard Aldridge.
Shirley Aspinall.
John Armstrong.
Norman Adam.
Norman Blake.
William Blake.
Arthur Blake.
Adam Blakeley.
Arthur Barnes.
Louis Barnes.
Wilfred Baillon.
Ernest Boothroyd.
Bernard Buckley.
William Biggs.
Peter Buckley.
Thomas Bean.
Stanley Bounds.
William Campbell.
John Coleman.
Edward Cobb.
Hubert Cobb.
John Dean.

William Douglas.
Rupert Durose.
George Dean.
William Dettleff.
David Frazer.
Evelyn Felton.
Stanley Goss.
Sydney Goss.
Ernest Goss.
Barry Girling.
Chris Girling.
George Gordon.
William Gleadell.
Claude Hardy.
Valentine Hardy.
Hugh Harding.
Frank Howatt.
James Harvey.
George Morris.
Peter McEwan.
Archie McTravers.
William McCall.
Donald McPhee.
Archibald McCall.
Michael Murphy.

John Matthewa.
Edmund Matthews.
James McCall.
Edward McAtasney.
Thomas Martin.
Henry Ogilvie.
Arthur Ogilvie.
Gilbert Phillips.
Walter Phillips.
Robert Packe.
Fred Pauline.
William Rutter.
George Robson.
Charles Smith.
Henry Smith.
Jack Turner.
Richard Uwina.
George Williams.
Douglas Williams.
Phillip Williams.
Jack Williams.
Norman Watt.
Stanley Watt.

Died in the Service of their Country

December 1st 1914.

Norman Aitken.	James Allen.	Frederick Biggs.	William Blyth.
Herbert Gavlard.	Charles Newing.	Walter Shires.	Ernest Spencer.
Peter McKay,	January 28th. 1916.	James Dickie.	Henry Phillips.
Ernest Kelway,	February 7th 1917.	Maxwell Williams.	Sept 19th 1917.
Singleton Bonner.	May 1st. 1917.	Stuart Williams.	May 3rd 1917.

"Fight the good Fight."

Globe Store

In the General Department the following are now on Sale:-

More Scotch Tweed Pants 20/- & 21/- pair, Leather & Carpet Slippers 8/6 & 9/6 pair, Wool Shirts without collars, Flannelette Shirts, Black Felt Hats, Black and Blue Serge Suits @ 52/6 each &c. &c.

Watches from 55/- to 60/- each, Eight Day Cabinet Clocks.

Black Coloured Maypole Soap, Copal Varnish in quart tins, Goddard's Plate Powder, Varnish Brushes, Dish Washers, Dales Dumbie Black & Brown, Non-Turn-over bedroom Lamps, B.B.B. Briar Pipes, Cigarette Tubes & Calabash Pipes.

50 feet Chimney Sweeping Machines, Tin Openers, Spring Balances, Hearth Tiles 6" x 6", Gramophone Springs 1", Cupboard Locks, Cabinet Handles 3 1/2", Iron Rim Locks, 6" Iron Chest Handles 4", Brass Box Locks 1 1/2" & 2", Brass Padlocks 1 1/2", Cabinet Hooks & eyes, Brass Butts 1 & 1 1/2", Iron Chest Locks 2 1/2" to 4", Norfolk Catches, Carriage Locks with two keys, Set Screws, Tinned Tacks, 3, 4 etc. Tower Bolts, Iron Boot Lasts, and Wallpaper.

Singers Hand Sewing Machines £5. 10. 0.

FLOUR, CORN, POLLARD, KEROSENE, & BUILDING LIME.

Millinery Department.

Ladies Muslin Collars, Peter Pan Sets, Sandows Corsets, Nainsook Camisoles, White Princess Skirts, Ward Shoes, Girls Navy Serge Kilt Skirts 18" to 30", White Princess Slips, Children's Hats, Muslin Frocks, Pinstones, Boots, Cambie Insertion & Flouncing, Lace, Tulle & Beagline Silk, Saxe Poplin, Navy, Saxe, Gray and Printed Ninon, White Silk Gimp Trimming, White and Cayton Flannel, Black Cashmere, Flannelette, Lady Petty Wool, Ardena Crochet Cotton, Melvateen, Tapestry Table Covers, Boxes Fancy Handkerchiefs, Solid Silver Cigarette Cases, Remeray Skin Food, Creme Simon & Van Yum.

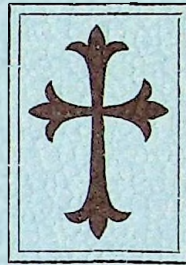
Special Selection of Fancy Goods consisting of :-

Snowmen, Snowships, Cake Drilling and Bands, Patriotic Cake Bells, Cake Tops, Dolls, Rush Hampers, Nauticae, Scent Sachets, Bags, Corsets, Pin cushions, Boxes, Books, Frames, Glove Bags, Mistletoes, Needlebooks, and Blotters. &c.

A large assortment of Toys are also on Sale at the Toy & Sweet Shop corner of John Street & Villiers Street as follows :-

Cut out Books, Annual Books, Wallets, Dressed Dolls, Nurses, Cruisers, Squeakers, Trumpets, Baby and Rag Dolls, Rattles, Dreadnoughts, Xmas Stockings, Engines, Cars, Carts, Toy Soldier Books, Animals, Push Balls, Tumbling Charlies, Reins, Shell Goods, Furniture, Doll Houses, Map Puzzles, Tea Sets, Vases, Teapots and Jugs, Cups and Saucers, Jap Boats, Father Xmas &c.

(4)



No. XII. Vol. XXIX.

APRIL. 1918.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

TheFalkland IslandsMagazine

AND

Church

Paper.

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY,

FALKLAND ISLANDS.



THE CONTENTS, AND PICTURES, PUBLISHED IN THIS PAPER, ARE COPYRIGHT.

BISHOP
Right Rev. E. F. Every D.D.
Temporarily in Charge

DEAN
The Very Rev.
J. Stanley Smith, M. A.
ASSISTANT CATHEDRAL
CHAPLAIN

Rev. C. McDonald-Hobley.

ARCHDEACON

Vacant.

HONORARY CANONS.

Four Vacancies.

SELECT VESTRY

Mr J. G. Poppy, Churchwardens

Mr. R. B. Baseley.

Mr. A. R. Hoare, Hon. Secretary

Mr R. B. Baseley Hon. Treasurer

Mr. W. Atkins senr, Mr F. Hardy.

Mr A. E. Smith.

CAMP REPRESENTATIVES

East Falklands H.W. Townson, Esq.

West Falklands M. Buckworth, Esq.

ORGANISTS.

Miss L. Rowlands

& Miss S. Wilson.

VERGER and SEXTON.

Mr. J. F. Summers.

SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS.

MISS M. THOMAS. MISS L. POPPY

MISS L. ROWLANDS. MISS S. WILSON.

Miss D. Rowlands.

CHOIR.

Messrs R. Hannaford & F. Hardy.

The Misses M. Hardy, E. Lanning, E. King

L. Poppy, L. Rowlands, S. Wilson, M. Thomas

H. Wilson, D. Rowlands, S. Summers, I

Atkins, I. Summers, V. King, G. King, A.

Newing, D. Riches, I. Pearce, R. Rowlands,

S. Skilling, M. Bradbury, B. Kiddle, W.

Newing.

SOLE ENGLISH AGENTS.

To whom all particulars concerning advertising, literary, and other business may be addressed,

The South American Press, Ltd
1 Arundel Street,
London W C.

April.

Moon

Last Qtr. 4th.

New Moon. 11th.

First Qtr. 18th.

Full Moon. 26th.

MAY.

Last Qtr. 3rd.

New Moon. 10th.

First Qtr. 17th.

Full Moon. 25th.

1st. M. Monday in Easter Week.

2nd. Tu. Tuesday in Easter Week.

3rd. W.

4th. Th.

5th. F.

6th. S.

7th. S. Low Sunday.

8th. M.

9th. Tu.

10th. W.

11th. Th.

12th. F.

13th. S.

14th. S. 2nd. Sunday after Easter.

15th. M.

16th. Tu.

17th. W.

18th. Th.

19th. F.

20th. S.

21st. S. 3rd. Sunday after Easter.

22nd. M.

23rd. Tu. S. George, M.

24th. W.

25th. Th. S. Mark, E. M.

26th. F.

27th. S.

28th. S. 4th. Sunday after Easter.

29th. M.

30th. Tu.

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent in by the 10th. of each month. Communications should be written on one side of the paper only; and must be accompanied by the name and address of sender, not necessarily for publication. The Editor is not responsible for the opinions of correspondents.

THE
Falkland Islands Magazine

AND
CHURCH PAPER.

NO XII. VOL. XXIX.

APRIL 1918.

NOTICE.

This Magazine is published monthly, and may be obtained from the Cathedral Press, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 5/-, payable in advance. Single Numbers 6d. each.

Advertisements (subject to approval) are inserted at the following rates :-

Short Notices. 1/- per line with minimum of 2/6

Trade Notices or Repeat orders, by arrangement.

It is requested that subscribers will notify to the Editor any change of address.

Cathedral Services.

SUNDAY.

HOLY COMMUNION	8. 0 a.m.
MATTINS AND SERMON	11. 0 a.m.
HOLY COMMUNION (First Sunday in the Month)	12. 0 a.m.
CHILDREN'S SERVICE	2. 30 p.m.
EVENSONG AND SERMON	7. 0 p.m.

WEEKDAYS.

MATTINS	10. 0 a.m.
EVENSONG (Wednesday)	7. 0 p.m.
HOLY BAPTISMS on Sunday at 3.15 p.m., and by arrangement.	

CHURCHINGS, before any service.

EDITORIAL.

As there is a strong probability that the April magazine will be in circulation in Stanley before the end of March, we take the opportunity of expressing the wish that the Services on Good Friday and Easter Day will be attended by all who are in earnest about their religion and are not prevented by sickness or infirmity. And to such people it ought to be obvious that Good Friday and Easter are so closely connected that both days must be observed, if they wish to understand anything at all about two of the greatest facts of Christianity, the Death and the Resurrection of Jesus Christ. We ask then that more attention shall be paid to Good Friday, which ought to be treated as a Holy Day.

On Easter Sunday Celebrations of the Holy Communion have been arranged at 7 a.m., 8 a.m., and at midday. We shall be glad to give private Celebrations to all who are justified in making the request.

The annual meeting of the Registered Vestry will be held shortly after Easter. This is an event that ought to arouse interest and to attract a large attendance. Often the very reverse happens. Briefly, the situation is this. At the Easter Vestry the people are invited to elect representatives to act on their behalf in matters that ought to be of supreme importance, namely, the affairs of the Church. This is a right, and it ought to be claimed as such by the people. The people ought to have sufficient interest in the Church to take the trouble to attend when elections are held. They ought to give themselves the further trouble of

selecting the best men. And the elected representatives ought to regard it as a high honour to serve in that capacity. Unhappily, many absent themselves through sheer apathy and utter indifference. Others stay away for fear they may be elected to office. And yet perhaps these same men, even though they speak without knowledge or refuse to give any help, consider themselves qualified to criticise and justified in so doing. We need hardly say that the value of such criticism is negligible.

In England there are abundant signs of activity and revival in Church affairs. We hope to see similar signs in the Falkland Islands.

J. S. S.

FINANCE.

The balance sheet, published in the October issue, of the Cathedral Bazaar held on 4th & 5th September 1917, shewed a total profit of £202-2-4. The Select Vestry after a careful survey of the existing state of finance decided to use the money in the following ways. A sum of £50 was voted to the Heating Account. This account in the statement published in May 1917, had a debt of £70. In July £20 was given from the Current account to reduce the debt, and this gift from the Bazaar proceeds has now enabled the Vestry to discharge all liabilities in this connection. The heating apparatus continues to work well: in fact there are some people who think it works too well, and that the question of ventilation ought to be considered.

£16-11-5 was spent in paying off the debt remaining on the Church Hall Building a/c. Now that the Hall is free from debt, it is expected that it will be able to maintain itself in that condition, and perhaps to contribute something towards the general revenue of the Church. Even though, as was anticipated, the income derived from letting the Hall has diminished during the past few months, there ought to be no anxiety with regard to its finance.

£28. 10. 9. was assigned to the Printing Office for the discharge of various liabilities.

At the present time the Vestry is considering the question of the future of the Cathedral Press. For the benefit of those who have no knowledge of this highly technical business, it may be as well to point out the necessity of allowing for depreciation and fluctuation in cost of materials. So, the mere fact of a balance sheet showing a few pounds in hand does not of necessity prove the financial soundness of the business. However, there is no need for the moment to anticipate the Vestry's decision.

Having spent £95. 2. 2. in paying off all known debts connected with the Church, the Vestry then considered the best way of using the remaining balance. It was decided in the first place to raise the amount of insurance on the Cathedral. The fact that the Cathedral had been for some time considerably under-insured had not been forgotten, and it had caused much anxiety. But as mentioned in the June 1916 magazine, the Church income was not sufficient to enable the Vestry to take adequate precautions in the way of insurance. A welcome improvement in finance justified a further amount being spent on this important item. And, to take precautions against any falling off of income such as would make the paying of the increased premiums too heavy a strain on the current a/c, £42. 15. 0 was voted from the Bazaar profits for a reserve insurance fund. This sum is now in the Savings Bank, and will be used only as a reserve fund.

The remaining £64. 5. 2. was placed in the Savings Bank for the formation of a General Purposes Fund. The necessity for such a fund has been recognised for some considerable time, and it would appear to require no further words of commendation for the present.

The Vestry trust that the way in which they have divided the Bazaar profits will meet with general approval from all those who are interested in the work of the Church.

J.S.S.

Cricket.

GOVERNMENT OFFICERS

V

THE "REST".

An interesting game took place on Saturday afternoon, 23rd February, when an eleven selected from Government Officials played an eleven selected from the remainder of Stanley Athletic Club members. The "Rest" batted first and the total had reached 52 when the innings closed. J. Warwick and Dean Smith were the principal scorers with 14 and 12 respectively. W. Barlas had 6 wickets for 28 runs. During the innings W. E. Conway who was behind the wickets sustained a nasty knock in the face which necessitated his retirement for a short period. Dr Craddock and T. N. Goddard opening the innings for the Government men but were soon separated. Thanks to a well played 34 by W. E. Conway, who was the only player to obtain double figures, the score of the "Rest" was passed and a total of 62 was reached at the fall of the tenth wicket. M.G. Jeremy had 4 wickets for 16 and J. Warwick 3 for 20.

SCORES.

THE "REST."

B. Newing c. Conway B. Barlas	0
W. Newing c. and B. Barlas.	9
Dean Smith Run out.	12
G. Madgwick B. Barlas.	2
M.G. Jeremy lbw. B. Barlas.	8
R. Hannaford c. and B. Hubbard.	1
J. Grierson c. and B. Barlas.	1
J.W. Warwick B. Goddard.	14
H. Aldridge c. Milne B. Barlas	2
W. Summers Not out.	1
G. Pauloni B. Goddard.	0
Extras.	2
Total	52

GOVERNMENT OFFICERS.

Dr. Craddock B. Warwick.	5
T. N. Goddard B. Jeremy.	0
W. E. Conway c. Smith B. Warwick.	34
J. W. Hubbard B. Jeremy.	3
G. W. Royle Run out.	5
W. Barlas c. Warwick B. Jeremy.	1
J. Milne c. Newing B. Jeremy.	2
W. A. Thompson c. Summers B. Madgwick.	4
R. B. Baseley B. Grierson.	0
A. E. Smith B. Warwick.	0
G. Herelle Not out.	0
Extras.	8
Total.	62

WEDDING.

The marriage between Miss Winifred May Biggs, youngest daughter of Mrs. Edward Biggs, and Mr. George John Meierhofer, eldest son of Mr. J. Meierhofer, of Fox Bay, W. F. and Mrs. Meierhofer of King's Lynn, Norfolk, took place at the Cathedral on February 20th. The service, which was fully choral, was taken by the Dean.

The Bride, who was given away by her brother Mr. Herbert Biggs, wore a dress of white silk with trimmings of silk blond lace and orange blossom with wreath and embroidered tulle veil, and carried a bouquet of white flowers and ferns. The Bridesmaids, Miss Alice Lanning and Miss Normana Duncan, wore dresses of white lustre with trimmings of mauve silk and white crinoline hats trimmed with white heather. They each carried bouquets of white and mauve flowers tied with mauve ribbon. Mr. Alfred Biggs acted as best man.

After the ceremony a reception was held at the house of Mrs. Edward Biggs and the wedding cake, made by Mr. John F. Summers, duly tested. At 6.30 a number of relatives sat down to a sumptuous tea. In the evening a dance was given which lasted well into the hours of morning. On the 22nd a party was given for the benefit of the younger relatives and friends of the Bride.

Amica.

DARWIN HARBOUR SPORTS ASSOCIATION.

The annual meeting of the D.H.S.A. took place in Darwin on Feb 13th, 16th. The weather throughout the four days was ideal. We were very pleased to see the following amongst the many visitors, The Hon. and Mrs. G.J. Felton, Mrs. Miller, Mrs. Goddard, Miss A. Felton, Mrs. Strickland, Mr. and Mrs. A. Bonner, Messrs. Greenshields, Pitaluga and Langdon. We were all sorry that Mr. and Mrs. Roy Felton were unable to come, but were pleased to have some of his horses to take part in the races.

The entries numbered 145, rather less than last year, mainly accounted for by a cold, passing through the various troops of horses.

An excellent days racing ensued. Good fields, good racing and excellent fellowship existing throughout the day.

The 1000 yards proved a good race, and was comfortably won by "Yatto", the property of Mr. D. Pitaluga.

The open 500 was won by the Hon. G. J. Felton's "Spot" closely followed by "Anona" "Spot" had the misfortune to tread on a nail, which pierced his foot, causing a lameness which undoubtedly prevented him running in his usual form.

The 400 yards is a new race given by the Darwin men and proved to be most popular. This was won by a black Falkland Island horse, the property of Mr. L. Middleton, and up to the present has started in five different events winning them all in very easy style, in spite of this year suffering from a bad cold.

The race for the Champion Cup brought out more starters than it has done for years, and proved interesting from its open character. Mr. M. McCarthy won a good race on his own horse, the win being very popular. "Spot" and "Yatto" dead heated for the second place,

In the evening a dance was held in the Hall, and during an interval Mrs. Townson presented the Cup to Mr McCarty, who in his turn passed it on to Mr Moir, as a memento of their connection with the D. H. S. A.

Mr. Moir was a joint secretary with Mr. McCall when the present Club was formed.

On Friday, the Sports were held on the Darwin Green. There was a marked improvement on former years both as regards entries and competition. Mr. G. Pauline's running came in for its just amount of admiration, as seldom, if ever, have we had a better display over a distance.

The tug-of-war also proved to be on the revival as four teams of men, and two ladies teams competed during the day. A second dance was held in the evening.

At a general meeting held on Friday, the office bearers for the following year were appointed, and the feeling was again voiced that we are always pleased to see visitors and their horses from farms outside the Falkland Islands Company's Stations.

G. W.

MOUNTED EVENTS.

1. MAIDEN PLATE.

Prizes given by Mr. A. Bonner San Carlos S.

OWNER.	JOCKEY.
1. W. Henderson.	W. Burns.
2. J. Campbell.	Owner.
3. M. McCarthy.	"

2. PONY RACE.

1. R. Cartmell.	M. McCarthy.
2. D. Coutts.	Owner.
3. J. McPherson.	N. Suriez.

3. 1000 YARDS.

1st. Prize Silver Cup by Mr. R. S. Felton.

1. D. Pitaluga's "Yalto."	N. Suriez.
2. M. McCarthy's "Moro Chico"	Owner.
3. J. McPhee.	"
4. FALKLAND ISLAND HORSES 600 YARDS.	

1. L. Middleton.	J. Coutts.
2. G. Waterson.	D. Coutts.
3. J. McPherson.	W. Burns.

5. TROTTING RACE.

1. M. McCarthy.	Owner.
2. J. Coutts.	A. Earle.
3. D. Coutts.	H. Jennings.

F. I. MAGAZINE AND CHURCH PAPER.

6. NAVVY JOCKEYS.

- | | |
|-----------------|--------------|
| 1. J. Coutts. | D. McLeod. |
| 2. G. Waterson. | S. Gleadell. |
| 3. M. McCarthy. | S. Hansen. |

7. OPEN 500 YARDS.

- | | |
|------------------------|--------------|
| 1. J. Felton's "Spot" | C. Gleadell. |
| 2. R. Felton's "Anona" | A. Kiddle. |
| 3. D. Finlayson. | J. Campbell. |

8. NON PRIZE WINNERS 600 YARDS.

Prizes given by men from Walker Creek.

- | | |
|------------------|------------|
| 1. W. Henderson. | W. Burns. |
| 2. J. Campbell. | Owner. |
| 3. G. Waterson. | J. Coutts. |

9. GREENSHIELDS PLATE.

Prizes by Mr. R. Greenshields.

- | | |
|------------------|------------|
| 1. J. McPherson. | W. Burns. |
| 2. M. McCarthy. | Owner. |
| 3. G. Waterson. | J. Coutts. |

10. OPEN 700 YARDS.

- | | |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| 1. D. Pitaluga's "Yatto" | N. Suriez. |
| 2. R. Felton's "Sandy" | A. Kiddle. |
| 3. G. Waterson. | W. Pauloni. |

11. LADIES RACE.

- | |
|----------------------|
| 1. Miss A. Morrison. |
| 2. Mrs. Redmond. |

12. OPEN 400 YARDS.

Prizes by Darwin labourers.

- | | |
|------------------|------------|
| 1. L. Middleton. | J. Coutts. |
| 2. J. McPherson. | Owner. |
| 3. M. McCarthy. | " |

13. MILE.

- | | |
|-----------------|-----------|
| 1. J. McPhee. | Owner. |
| 2. N. Suriez. | P. Craig. |
| 3. M. McCarthy. | Owner. |

14. 800YDS. CONFINED TO F.I.C. EMPLOYEES.

Prize by Mr. H. W. Townson.

- | | |
|------------------|--------------|
| 1. D. Finlayson. | J. Campbell. |
| 2. D. Coutts. | Owner. |
| 3. G. Waterson. | W. Pauloni. |

15. F. I. MARES 600 YDS.

Prizes by North Arm men.

- | | |
|------------------|--------------|
| 1. J. Coutts. | Owner. |
| 2. R. Cartmell. | M. McCarthy. |
| 3. R. Finlayson. | J. Campbell. |

16. CONSOLATION RACE.

- | | |
|------------------|--------------|
| 1. G. Waterson. | H. Jennings. |
| 2. J. McPherson. | S. Gleadell. |
| 3. D. Coutts. | Owner. |

17. CHAMPION CUP.

- | |
|---|
| 1. M. McCarthy's "Moro Chico" Owner. |
| Dead } J. Felton's "Spot" C. Gleadell. |
| heat } D. Pitaluga's "Yatto" N. Suriez. |

FOOT EVENTS.

1. 100 YDS.

- | | |
|-----------------|------------------|
| 1. F. Morrison. | 2. R. McPherson. |
| 3. G. Pauline. | |

2. 220 YDS.

- | | |
|----------------|-----------------|
| 1. G. Pauline. | 2. F. Morrison. |
| 3. D. Kiddle. | |

3. 1/4 MILE.

- | | |
|------------------|---------------|
| 1. G. Pauline. | 2. D. Kiddle. |
| 3. W. Henderson. | |

4. 1/2 MILE.

- | | |
|----------------|---------------|
| 1. G. Pauline. | 2. D. Kiddle. |
| 3. P. Wace. | |

5. 1 MILE.

- | | |
|-----------------|------------------|
| 1. G. Pauline. | 2. J. Middleton. |
| 3. T. Dettleff. | |

6. BOYS UNDER 14.

- | | |
|-----------------|---------------|
| 1. J. Jennings. | 2. H. Sarney. |
| 3. C. McCarthy. | |

7. THREE LEGGED RACE.

- | |
|--------------------------------|
| 1. F. Smith & J. Bowles. |
| 2. F. Morrison & R. McPherson. |
| 3. F. Gleadell & T. Dettleff. |

8. BOYS RACE.

- | | |
|-----------------|-------------|
| 1. P. Wace. | 2. H. Moir. |
| 3. A. McKenzie. | |

9. BOYS RACE.

- | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| 1. H. Sarney. | 2. W. McCarthy. |
| 3. J. McMullan. | |

10. GIRLS RACE.

- | | |
|------------------|---------------|
| 1. M. Middleton. | 2. L. Cantle. |
| 3. N. Middleton. | |

11. LADIES RACE.

- | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Miss E. Aldridge. | 2. Mrs. J. Gleadell. |
| 3. Mrs. J. Middleton. | |

12. LONG JUMP.

- | | |
|-----------------|------------------|
| 1. J. Bowles. | 2. R. McPherson. |
| 3. H. Jennings. | |

F. I. MAGAZINE AND CHURCH PAPER.

13. SPAR FIGHT.

J. Bowles.
F. Gleadell.
R. McPherson.
W. McPherson. } divided.

14. BOYS SPAR FIGHT.

1. J. Jennings. 2. A. Kenny.

15. PUTTING THE SHOT.

1. R. McPherson. 2. H. Jennings.
3. A. Bain.

16. THROWING THE HAMMER.

1. R. McPherson. 2. D. Middleton.
3. A. Bain.

17. TUG OF WAR.

LADIES WINNING TEAM.

Mrs. Brundell. Mrs. Kendal.
Mrs. D. Middleton. Mrs. Andreason.
Mrs. Bain. Miss A. Morrison.

MENS TEAM.

Volunteers beat Goose Green.

Scratch team beat Darwin.

Scratch team beat Volunteers.

WINNERS.

J. Felton. P. Berrido.
D. Pitaluga. J. Cantle.
G. Waterson. A. Bain.
R. Greenshields. J. Campbell.
R. McPherson. C. Andreason.

BIRTHS.

McLEOD. At Stanley, Feb. 28th, the wife
of J. McLeod of a daughter.

BAPTISMS.

March 4th. Phyllis May Atkins.

BURIAL.

March 11th. Isabella Smith. Aged 2 months

We have been asked by Mr. & Mrs. McGill
of Swan Inlet to thank all those who in
various ways shewed their sympathy at the
time of the death of their son, Peter.

CRICKET.

A cricket match was held at Goose Green
on Saturday Feb. 16th between Married and
Single. The results was a win for the
married by 7 runs.

MARRIED.

J. Felton	B. Griffiths.	0
G. Waterson	B. "	11
H. Townson	c. Craig & B. "	3
F. Weiss	c. & B. "	1
W. Redmond (Capt.)	B. "	0
A. Runacre	B. "	4
G. Bowles	c. Craig B. Greenshields	5
G. Nicholls	B. "	1
H. Bradfield	Not out	8
J. Ryan	c. Hookings B. Greenshields	0
J. Muise	B. White	2
Extras.		8

Total 43

Bowling Analysis.

	Overs.	Wickets.	Runs.
S. Griffiths	7	6	16.
W. Craig	2		6.
R. Greenshields	6	3	15.
F. White	2	1	4.

SINGLE.

W. Craig	B. Waterson.	4
S. Griffiths	B. "	2
A. Hookings (Capt.)	B. "	0
S. Browell	B. Redmond	1
W. Scott	B. Waterson	7
R. Greenshields	lbw. "	9
G. Bowles	B. Redmond	2
J. Clifton	c. Townson B. Waterson	3
C. Ramsay	B. Waterson	0
F. White	c. Nicholls B. Redmond	7
F. Lang	Not out	0
Extras		1

Total 36

Bowling Analysis.

	Overs	Wickets	Runs.
G. Waterson	6	7	13.
W. Redmond	5	3	18.
J. Felton	1		5.

The Life after Death.

Man's consciousness of himself as a spiritual being has always forbidden him to believe that he is annihilated in the death of his body. But though the hope of personal survival has been strong apart from the Christian Gospel, the Christian Gospel alone can transform it into more than a hope.

We cannot explain away the stories of the Resurrection of our Lord. If we accept them as true, they make the undoubted course of subsequent history intelligible nothing else can.

And the Resurrection of Christ has changed the hope of personal survival into a certainty upon which we may count. At the same time it has expanded our ideas as to what personal immortality really means. For it has shown us that we shall ultimately be more than disembodied spirits. Our whole nature will triumph over death. The best for which men had dared to hope before was that a part of us would survive death.

We cannot speak positively as to the nature of the glorified body which we shall come to possess, because it is altogether outside our present experience. But we believe that it will be a real body: real as that in which the Risen Lord was seen by His disciples. Further than that we have no need to wish to go. The resurrection of the body can only be deemed impossible by those who assume that the present antagonism between Matter and Spirit is eternal. The Church has always refused to admit the common view — which would make the antagonism eternal — that Matter is essentially and inherently evil.

It is possible that one final outcome of our Lord's Ministry of Reconciliation — already accomplished in His own Person — will be the resolution of even this most deep and ancient discord. Spirit and Matter may be made perfectly one.

The life which we shall then lead will be Eternal: that is, of a quality different from the life which we lead now. It will not be merely life unendingly prolonged despite

death, but life which has passed through the grave to a level which death cannot reach. We can begin to live the kind of life which will achieve this here and now.

The prospect before us is larger and nobler than anything which we could have imagined for ourselves. Like almost everything which the Gospel offers, it is almost beyond belief. Our poor faculties are constantly tempted to exclaim: "It is too good to be true."

The Christian Gospel would be too good to be true, it could be but a beautiful fancy, were it not for a certain Life which was actually lived before the eyes of men. That Life cannot be explained away, and in it the overwhelming Christian claim and the glorious Christian hope have a foundation which cannot be shaken.

[Summary of article on "The Life after Death" by Rev. R.H. Malden, M.A., in volume of papers on "The meaning of the Creed."]

HYMN LIST for April 1918.

7th. Morning	135, 497, 555.
Evening	136, 137, 140, 235.
14th. Morning	504, 229, 127.
Evening	298, 132, 228, 302.
21st. Morning	236, 297, 546.
Evening	301, 340, 370, 438.
28th. Morning	281, 221, 4.
Evening	588, 436, 215, 541.

TE DEUM.	Robinson for Ps 71.
BENEDICTUS.	Barnby
MAGNIFICAT.	Snart.
NUNC DIMITTIS.	Foster for Ps. 42.

CRICKET.

Mr. R. H. STRICKLAND'S XI.

V.

STANLEY ATHLETIC CLUB.

The return match between the above two teams took place on the evening of 22nd. February, and Mr. Strickland's XI. obtained revenge for their defeat sustained two weeks previous. Captain Hubbard won the toss and elected to bat. With the exception of J.W. Hubbard and R. Hannaford the batsmen of the Athletic Club did not shew up to advantage. Hubbard and Hannaford scored 17 each and the last wicket fell with the score at 65. M.G. Jeremy had the splendid analysis of 6 wicket for 13 runs. The light was failing badly when Mr. Strickland's XI were batting and the fielding side were equally handicapped in having to contend with a very wet ball. The early batsmen went cheaply and it was when Dean Smith and R. Strickland came together that the majority of the runs were scored and before the pair were separated a victory was in view. The total of 79 was reached when the innings closed. Dean Smith had a brilliant 27 and Strickland 12. Six bowlers were tried in the Athletic team but none obtained outstanding analysis.

SCORES.

STANLEY ATHLETIC CLUB.

W. E. Conway c. White B. Jeremy	3
J. W. Hubbard B. Madgwick	17
G. W. Royle c. Craddock B. Jeremy	3
T. N. Goddard B. Madgwick	3
J. W. Grierson B. Jeremy	5
R. Hannaford B. Jeremy	17
Rev. C. M. Hobley B. Jeremy	0
J. Milne B. Jeremy	0
W. Barlas c. Nelson B. Strickland	3
W. Summers Not out	0
G. Herelle B. Strickland	0
Extras	14
Total	65

MR. STRICKLAND'S XI.

F. White c. Royle B. Hubbard	3
W. Neving c. Milne B. Barlas	0
G. Madgwick Run out	9
Dean Smith Retired	27
Dr. Craddock B. Hubbard.	0
M. G. Jeremy B. Barlas	0
R. H. Strickland lbw. Herelle	12
T. S. Lacy Run out	1
J. R. Kingsford B. Goddard	9
A. P. Till Not out	5
Nelson Run out	2
Extras	11
Total	79

OBITUARY.

We regret to have to announce the death of Mrs. Wilhelmina Hewitt, who passed away at Lion Creek on Feb. 8th, after a short illness, and at the early age of 52. She was buried at North Arm on Feb: 11th, when the Service was taken by Mr. Moir. Mrs. Hewitt was the daughter of the late Mr. James Campbell, Manager of Walker Creek, and had spent the whole of her life in the Company's Camp. In the past few years, she lost her husband and two sons. She will be well remembered in the Camp for her nursing capabilities. The family wish to thank their many friends for their kind messages of sympathy, and especially Mrs. Tom Burns for her unceasing care and nursing both by day and night in her last illness.

ITINERARY.

His Lordship the Bishop, and Rev. C. McDonald Hobley left Stanley on Jan 27th.	
Jan. 28th. San Carlos South.	
" 29th. San Carlos North.	
" 30th Teal Inlet.	
" 31st. Douglas Station.	
Feb. 1st. Salvador.	
" 2nd. Rincon Grande.	
" 4th. Port Stanley.	
Houses Visited 28. Services 5.	
Bible Readings 1. Baptisms 5.	

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS, SOUTH AMERICA.

Roll of Honour

1914 - 1918.

Charles Alazia.
Henry Aldridge.
Horace Aldridge.
Richard Aldridge.
Shirley Aspinall.
John Armstrong.
Norman Adam.
Norman Blake.
William Blake.
Arthur Blake.
Adam Blakeley.
Arthur Barnes.
Louis Barnes.
Wilfred Baillon.
Ernest Boothroyd.
Bernard Buckley.
William Biggs.
Peter Buckley.
Thomas Bean.
Stanley Bounds.
William Campbell.
John Coleman.
Edward Cobb.
Hubert Cobb.
John Dean.

William Douglas.
Rupert Durose.
George Dean.
William Dettleff.
David Frazer.
Evelyn Felton.
Stanley Goss.
Sydney Goss.
Ernest Goss.
Barry Girling.
Chris Girling.
George Gordon.
William Gleadell.
Claude Hardy.
Valentine Hardy.
Hugh Harding.
Frank Howatt.
James Harvey.
George Morris.
Peter McEwan.
Archie McTravers.
William McCall.
Donald McPhee.
Archibald McCall.
Michael Murphy.

John Matthews.
Edmund Matthews.
James McCall.
Edward McAtasney.
Thomas Martin.
John Moir.
Henry Ogilvie.
Arthur Ogilvie.
Gilbert Phillips.
Walter Phillips.
Robert Packe.
Fred Pauline.
William Rutter.
George Robson.
Charles Smith.
Henry Smith.
Jack Turner.
Richard Uwins.
George Williams.
Douglas Williams.
Phillip Williams.
Jack Williams.
Norman Watt.
Stanley Watt.

Died in the Service of their Country

December 1st 1914.

Norman Aitken. James Allen. Frederick Biggs. William Blyth.
Herbert Gaylard. Charles Newing. Walter Shires. Ernest Spence.
Peter McKay, January 28th. 1916. James Dickie. Henry Phillips.
Ernest Kelway, February 7th 1917. Maxwell Williams. Sept 19th 1917.
Singleton Bonner. May 1st. 1917. Stuart Williams May 3rd 1917.

"Fight the good Fight."

Globe Store

In the General Department the following are now on Sale :-

Mens Scotch Tweed Pants 20/- & 21/- pair, Leather & Carpet Slippers 8/6 & 9/6 pair
Wool Shirts without collars, Flannelette Shirts, Black Felt Hats, Black and Blue Serge
Suits @ 52/6 each &c. &c.

Watches from 55/- to 60/- each, Eight Day Cabinet Clocks.

Black Coloured Maypole Soap, Copal Varnish in quart tins, Goddard's Plate Powder,
Varnish Brushes, Dish Washers, Dales Dubbin Black & Brown, Non Turn over bedroom
Lamps, B B B Briar Pipes, Cigarette Tubes & Calabash Pipes.

50 feet Chimney Sweeping Machines, Tin Openers, Spring Balances, Hearth Tiles
6" x 6", Gramophone Springs 1", Cupboard Locks, Cabinet Handles 3½" Iron Rim
Locks, 6" Iron Chest Handles 4" Brass Box Locks 1½" & 2", Brass Padlocks 1½", Cabinet
Hooks & eyes, Brass Butts 1 & 1½, Iron Chest Locks 2½ to 4", Norfolk Catches, Catch,
Locks with two keys, Sets Castors, Tinned Tacks, ½, ¾ etc. Tower Bolts, Iron Boot Lasts,
and Wallpaper.

Singers Hand Sewing Machines £5. 10. 0.

FLOUR, CORN, POLLARD, KEROSENE, & BUILDING LIME.

Millinery Department.

Ladies Muslin Collars, Peter Pan Sets, Sandows Corsets, Nainsook Camisoles, White
Princess Skirts, Ward Shoes, Girls Navy Serge Kilt Skirts 18" to 30", White Princess
Slips, Children's Hats, Muslin Frocks, Pinafores, Boots, Cambric Insertion & Flouncing,
Lace, Taffetta & Bengaline Silk, Saxe Poplin, Navy, Saxe, Grey and Printed Ninon,
White Silk Gimp Trimming, White and Ceylon Flannel, Black Cashmere, Flannelette,
Lady Betty Wool, Ardens Crochet Cotton, Velveteen, Tapestry Table Covers, Boxes
Fancy Handkerchiefs, Solid Silver Cigarette Cases, Pomeroy Skin Food, Creme Simon &
Ven Yusa.

Special Selection of Fancy Goods consisting of :-

Snowmen, Snowships, Cake Frilling and Bands, Patriotic Cake Frills, Cake Tops,
D'Oyleys, Rush Hampers, Novelties, Scent Sachets, Bags, Cosies, Pincushions, Boxes,
Books, Frames, Glove Boxes, Kettleholders, Needlebooks, and Blotters. &c.

***A large assortment of Toys are also on Sale at the Toy & Sweet
Shop corner of John Street & Villiers Street as follows :-***

Out out Books, Annual Books, Wallets, Dressed Dolls, Nurses, Cruisers, Squeakers,
Trumpets, Baby and Rag Dolls, Rattles Dreadnoughts, Xmas Stockings, Engines, Cars,
Carts, Toy Soldier Books, Animals, Plush Balls, Tumbling Charlies, Reins, Shell Goods,
Furniture, Dolls Houses, Map Puzzles, Tea Sets, Vases, Teapots and Jugs, Cups and
Saucers, Jap Boats, Father Xmas. &c.



NO. 1. VOL. XXX.

MAY. 1918.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

The

Falkland Islands

Magazine

AND

Church Paper.

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY,

FAULKLAND ISLANDS.



BISHOP
Right Rev. E. F. Every D.D.
Temporarily in Charge

DEAN
The Very Rev.
J. Stanley Smith, M. A.
ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN
Vacant

ARCHDEACON
Vacant.
HONORARY CANONS.
Four Vacancies.

SELECT VESTRY
Mr J. G. Poppy, Churchwardens
Mr R. B. Baseley, " "
Mr A. R. Hoare, Hon. Secretary
Mr R. B. Baseley, Hon. Treasurer
Mr A. E. Smith, Mr W. E. Conway

CAMP REPRESENTATIVES
East Falklands H. W. Townson Esq
West Falklands M. Buckworth Esq

ORGANISTS.
Miss L. Rowlands
& Miss S. Wilson

VERGER and SEXTON.
Mr J. F. Summers

SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS
Miss M. Thomas, Miss L. Poppy
Miss L. Rowlands, Miss S. Wilson.
Miss D. Rowlands.

CHOIR.
The Misses E. Lanning, E. King, S. Summers,
L. Poppy, L. Rowlands, S. Wilson, M. Thomas,
H. Wilson, D. Rowlands, I. Summers, V.
King, I. Atkins, G. King, W. Newing, A.
Newing, D. Riches, I. Pearce, R. Rowlands,
S. Skilling, M. Bradbury, B. Kiddle.

SOLE ENGLISH AGENTS.
To whom all particulars concerning ad-
vertising, literary, and other business may
be addressed,
The South American Press, Ltd
1 Arundel Street,
London W. C.

May.

Moon

Last Qtr.	3rd.
New Moon.	10th.
First Qtr.	17th.
Full Moon.	25th.

JUNE.

Last Qtr.	2nd.
New Moon.	8th.
First Qtr.	16th.
Full Moon.	24th.

1st.	W. S. Phillip and S. James, A.A.M.M.
2nd.	Th.
3rd.	F.
4th.	S.
5th.	S. 5th Sunday after Easter.
6th.	M. Rogation Day.
7th.	Tu. Rogation Day.
8th.	W. Rogation Day.
9th.	Th. Ascension Day.
10th.	F.
11th.	S.
12th.	S. Sunday after Ascension Day.
13th.	M.
14th.	Tu.
15th.	W.
16th.	Th.
17th.	F.
18th.	S.
19th.	S. Whitsun Day.
20th.	M. Monday in Whitsun Week.
21st.	Tu. Tuesday in Whitsun Week.
22nd.	W. Ember Day.
23rd.	Th.
24th.	F. Ember Day.
25th.	S. Ember Day.
26th.	S. Trinity Sunday.
27th.	M. Ven. Bece. I'
28th.	Tu.
29th.	W. The Restoration.
30th.	Th.
31st.	F.

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent in by the 10th of each month. Commu-
nications should be written on one side of the
paper only, and must be accompanied by
the name and address of sender, not neces-
sarily for publication. The Editor is not re-
sponsible for the opinions of correspondents.

THE
Falkland Islands Magazine

AND

CHURCH PAPER.

No I. Vol. XXX.

MAY 1918.

NOTICE.

This Magazine is published monthly, and may be obtained from the Cathedral Press, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 5/-, payable in advance. Single Numbers 6d. each.

Advertisements (subject to approval) are inserted at the following rates:-

Short Notices. 1/- per line with minimum of 2/6

Trade Notices or Repeat orders, by arrangement.

It is requested that subscribers will notify to the Editor any change of address.

Cathedral Services.

SUNDAY.

HOLY COMMUNION	8. 0 a.m.
MATTINS AND SERMON	11. 0 a. m.
HOLY COMMUNION (First Sunday in the Month)	12. 0 a. m.
CHILDREN'S SERVICE	2. 30 p.m.
EVENSONG AND SERMON	7 0 p.m.

WEEKDAYS.

MATTINS	10 0 a.m.
EVENSONG (Wednesday)	7. 0 p.m.
HOLY BAPTISMS on Sunday at 3 15 p. m, and by arrangement.	
CHURCHINGS, before any service.	

EDITORIAL.

We are pleased to be able to report that the Services during Holy Week were well attended. Stainer's 'Story of the Cross' was sung at Matins and Evensong on Good Friday and was much appreciated, but there are undoubtedly many in Stanley who prefer the simpler setting by Redhead.

During Lent self-denial offerings were invited for the cause of Foreign Missions, and on the whole the experiment proved encouraging. Though we are still far from exhibiting the amount of enthusiasm that this primary Christian duty ought to arouse, we are trying to improve. We agree with those who maintain that the existence amongst its members of the missionary spirit is proof of life in a Church. We trust that the desire to spread the teaching of Jesus Christ throughout the world will grow ever stronger in the hearts of all who wish to be true to their profession.

We were glad to see good congregations at all the services on Easter Day. Throughout there seemed to be evident the spirit of joy and gladness appropriate to this, the greatest of all Church Festivals. The Cathedral had been tastefully decorated by various ladies, to whom we offer our thanks.

On the Tuesday in Easter Week the annual meeting of the Registered Vestry was held. The attendance proved disappointing, even though we make allowance for the bad weather and the fact that many people were busy with their mail. It is true of Stanley, as of many other places, that the men of the congregation are reluctant to come forward

and take an active share in the management of the business affairs of the Church.

It is hoped that it will be found possible to hold a Bazaar this year. We shall be obliged to rely on the efforts of the local people. Already the ladies and the girls are making arrangements for sewing, and we wish them every success in their enterprise.

LOCAL NOTES.

The following Government Notice, dated 15th March, 1918, will give interest and pleasure to many of our readers.

"The King has been graciously pleased to give orders for the following appointment to the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, for services in connection with the war. To be an Officer of the said Most Excellent Order:—

Mrs Muriel Harriet Felton.
Fitzroy, Falkland Islands."

We congratulate Darwin on the magnificent success of their Red Cross Bazaar.

The pony raffle was one of the most popular and lucrative features, and in this connection special praise must be credited to Mr Weiss. The pony was given by Mr. George Bonner of San Carlos S. for the benefit of the Red Cross. Mr Weiss decided to start a raffle, which proved so popular that over 700 tickets were sold in all parts of the Islands. The winner of the draw was Mr. C. Anderson of North Arm. The pony was then bought in, put up to auction, and purchased by Mr. Alec Bonner as a present for Miss Peggy Weiss.

Mr. Hobley has gone to Valparaiso as temporary Assistant Chaplain to the English Church. Present war conditions prevented him from travelling to St. Vincent, as originally arranged.

News has been received of the death of Mrs. Barnes at Monte Video. She was buried on 4th April by Canon Blount. We offer our sympathy to Mr. Barnes and family.

"The" cold—an imported article, of course—has attacked a great number of people both in Stanley and in the camps.

Talking of things that are catching reminds us that a great catch of herrings was made in Stanley Harbour during Passion Week. Many and varied explanations of the phenomenon have been offered, but the Editor, being suspicious of fishy stories, refuses to allow them to be published.

It is to be hoped that some better arrangement will be made at the Post Office for the convenience of those, who wish to get their mail as soon as possible after it has been sorted.

Local readers will be pleased to hear that Lieutenant Commander F. H. Worsley, R.D. R.N.R., has been given the D.S.O. for services in action with enemy submarines.

The following notice will interest many local friends of the bridegroom. —
BACKHOUSE-BUCKLAND. On 19th Sept. 1917 at Buenos Aires, Commander Charles Llewellyn Backhouse, R.N., younger son of Mr. & Mrs. Charles H. Backhouse, Westbury Court, Gloucestershire, to Constance, youngest daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Ernest Buckland, Hurlingham, Buenos Aires.

Few people have left this Colony in recent years causing more universal regret than Captain and Mrs. Saanum, who sailed, with their three children, on the *Orita* for New York, en route for Norway. Throughout the time Captain Saanum has been in this Colony, first as skipper of the *Columbus*, and since February 1914 in command of the *Falkland*, he has been deservedly held in high esteem by all farmers and the travelling public for his ability as a navigator, his energy, and his unfailing consideration to passengers. Before his departure he was the recipient of a testimonial of £218 10 0 from his many friends in the Colony. Captain Saanum desires us to express his gratitude to all these friends and his regret that it was impossible for him to thank all individually.

F. I. MAGAZINE AND CHURCH PAPER.

Writing to his parents last mail Pte. E. J. McAtasney of 5th. Scottish Rifles, mentioned that he was on the point of undergoing a third operation in Banbury Hospital.

It will be remembered that he was wounded in Belgium, and operated on in France. Subsequently he was sent to Oxford Hospital, where his foot was amputated. We hope soon to have the pleasure of seeing Private McAtasney back in the Colony.

—o—

"The Secret Marriage" arranged for 14th. April 1918 at 8.45 a.m. was one of the latest instances of vivid imagination. Those who took a walk past the Cathedral at this unusually early hour for a Sunday morning were exactly twenty five years late.

OFFERTORIES.

March	£	s	d	
3rd.	1	16	5	Church Expenses.
10th.	2	2	7	" "
17th.	1	15	11	" "
24th.	2	0	7	" "
31st.	12	3	0	Sustentation Fund.
<hr/>				
	£	19	18	6

Self-denial Offerings during Lent for Foreign Missions £4 4 5.

CORRESPONDENCE.

STANLEY ATHLETIC CLUB.
STANLEY.

6th April, 1918.

To The Editor of the
Falkland Islands Magazine.

Dear Sir,

You will no doubt remember that on the 23rd February, a Cinema Show was given under the auspices of the Stanley Athletic Club in aid of St Dunstan's Hostel for the Blind, and seeing that it is proposed to have further Shows the Club consider it advantageous to make known to the general public the particulars and origin of these efforts.

Some time ago the Rev. Father Migone kindly offered to give the Club six Cinema Shows on the understanding that the

proceeds be devoted to some War Fund Charity. The Club naturally closed with this most generous offer and wish to express their thanks to Father Migone.

With reference to the collection made for St. Dunstan's Hostel which amounted to Fifty Pound (£50), the Club wish to thank the following ladies and gentlemen who contributed to the list started by Mrs. R. B. Baseley.

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Mrs. Dean	10	0	0			
Mrs. Robson	5	0	0			
Mrs. Benny	2	0	0			
Mrs. Houston	2	0	0			
Mrs. Oswald	2	0	0			
Mrs. G. J. Felton	2	0	0			
Mrs. Roy Felton	2	0	0			
Miss Young	1	0	0			
Mrs. Clayton	1	0	0			
Mrs. Gresham	1	0	0			
Mrs. G. I. Turner	1	0	0			
Mrs. Baseley	1	0	0			
Lt. Comdr. Crawford	1	1	0			
Mr. Rossiter	1	0	0			
Mrs. H. E. Bennett	10	0				
Anon	10	0				
Mr. R. J. Dettleff	10	0				
Mr. A. R. Hoare		5	0			
A Friend	3	4	0	37	0	0
By Cinema Show				13	0	0
Total				50	0	0

The above amount was sent per last mail to the National Institute for the Blind.

It is trusted that the next show to be held on the 27th April in aid of the Blue Cross will be well patronised, so that a good sum may be sent to help to alleviate the suffering of, and obtain treatment for, the horses wounded.

The third show which will be held towards the end of June is to be for men from the Falkland Islands at the Front.

Apologising for the length of this letter,

Believe me,

Your's faithfully,

W. E. Conway,

Hon. Secretary,

Stanley Athletic Club.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, STANLEY, F. I. BALANCE SHEET.

EXPENDITURE.				REVENUE.			
	£.	s.	d.		£.	s.	d.
1. ACCOUNT CURRENT.				1. ACCOUNT CURRENT.			
To Wages.	64	10	0	By Balance April			
„ Stores.	13	6	2	1917.	28	0	3
„ Advance Printing	4	2	3	„ Deduction on			
Office.				Insurance.	1	7	6
„ Heating and Sun-				„ Offertories.	153	11	8
day School.	29	8	0	„ Loan Printing			
„ Insurances.	17	0	0	Office recovered.	4	2	3
„ Sweep.		2	3	„ Government Fuel			
„ Fuel (peat.)	22	5	0	Allowance 1917.	10	0	0
„ Honorarium				„ Offertories Easter			
Organists.	10	0	0	Sunday 1918			
„ Dean Smith (re				Sustentation Fund.	12	3	0
loan on Church Hall							
account (3.)	9	8	11				
„ Sustentation Fund	12	3	0				
Cash Balance.	6	19	1. 209 4 8.			209	4 8
2. FOREIGN MISSIONS.				2. FOREIGN MISSIONS.			
To Dean Smith (re				By Offertories.	6	17	10
South American				„ Freewill offerings.	4	4	5
Mission)	11	2	3. 11 2 3.			11	2 3.
3. CHURCH HALL.				3. CHURCH HALL.			
To Wages.	17	7	0	By Balance April			
„ Stores.	24	7	0	1917.	13	11	
„ Carting.	1	7	0	Rent of Hall.	31	7	0
„ Insurance.	5	0	0	Hire of Chairs.	2	11	8
				„ Loan Printing			
				Office recovered.	4	2	0
				„ Loan Dean Smith			
				(see 1. Account			
„ Sweep.	2	6.	48 3 6.	Current)	9	8	11. 48 3 6.
4. PRINTING OFFICE from 1st Jan. 1918.				4. PRINTING OFFICE from 1st Jan. 1918.			
To Wages.	21	15	0	By Balance 31st Dec.			
„ Overtime.		8	6	1917.	10	10	0
„ Postage.	1	16	0	„ Subscriptions.	17	19	6
„ Stores.		8	0	„ Printing.	6	16	3
„ Advance Guide Book.	1	6		„ Advertisements.	5	10	0
„ Sundries.		2		„ Sale of Copies.	2	10	0
				„ Sale of Pads.		3	0
				„ Advance Guide Book			
„ Cash Balance.	19	1	1. 43 10 3.	recovered	1	6.	43 10 3.
Carried Forward.	£	312	0 8.	Carried Forward.	£	312	0 8.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, STANLEY, F. I. BALANCE SHEET.

EXPENDITURE.			
	£.	s.	d.
Brought Forward	312	0	8.
<u>5. GENERAL PURPOSES FUND.</u>			
To Gov Savings Bank			
Deposit.	64	5	2
„ Cash Balance.	18	6	65 3 8.
<u>6. CATHEDRAL INSURANCE FUND.</u>			
To Gov. Savings Bank			
Deposit.	42	15	0.
<u>7. DIOCESAN FUND.</u>			
To London per Falkland			
Islands Company.	4	5	1.
<u>8. RED CROSS FUND.</u>			
To Colonial Government			
"Our Day" Fund.	18	0	0.
	£ 442	4	5.

MEMORIAL FUND. (In trust.)

To F.I.V.F. Balance			
Due.	2	4	9
„ Col. Gov. Fund.	1	18	8
	£ 4	3	5

I have examined and found correct the above Balance Sheet and report that I have obtained all the information and explanations I have required.

G. I. Turner.
Auditor.

REVENUE.			
	£.	s.	d.
Brought Forward	312	0	8.
<u>5. GENERAL PURPOSES FUND.</u>			
By Bazaar 1917.	64	5	2
„ Sale of Guide			
Books.	18	6	65 3 8.
<u>6. CATHEDRAL INSURANCE FUND.</u>			
By Bazaar 1917.	42	15	0.
<u>7. DIOCESAN FUND.</u>			
By Offertories.	3	5	1
„ Dean Stanley			
Smith.	1	0	0 4 5 1.
<u>8. RED CROSS FUND.</u>			
By Offertories.	16	3	2
„ Mrs. Stanley			
Smith.	1	16	10 18 0 0.
	£ 442	4	5.

Assets as shewn in
above Balance Sheet

Deposit Accounts.	107	0	2
Revenue in excess of expenditure	26	18	8
	£ 133	18	10

MEMORIAL FUND. (In trust.)

By Balance April			
1917.	4	3	5
	£ 4	3	5.

R. B. Baseley.
Honorary Treasurer.
Select Vestry.
1st. April 1918.

Darwin Harbour Red Cross Bazaar.

The Church Hall was packed on Wednesday Feb. 13th, when in a few words the Camp Manager opened the first Red Cross Bazaar ever held in Darwin.

The room had been tastefully decorated with bunting and flags by the people of the Settlement & looked extremely picturesque. The lady Stall holders, dressed as Red Cross Nurses, gave an additional touch of colour to the scene, while the various stalls were loaded with all kinds of useful articles.

The following ladies helped at the stalls :-

FANCY STALL. Mrs. Moir, Mrs. Nicholls, Mrs. Sollis, Mrs. Bain, Mrs. Middleton.

SWEET & TOY STALL. Mrs. Townson, Mrs. Kenny, Mrs. Redmond, Miss D. Morrison and Miss D. Barnes

TEA STALL. Mrs. Brundell, Mrs. Whitlock, Mrs. Runacres, Miss A. Morrison.

FORTUNE TELLING DOLL. Miss E. Sarney and Mr. A. Hookings.

HOOLA. Miss F. Sarney.

In a few hours the stalls presented quite a desolate appearance, and what few things were left unsold were quickly disposed of by Mr. Moir in his favourite manner.

Raffles augmented the takings to a great extent. The pony, kindly presented to the Bazaar by Mr. Geo. Bonner, and raffled by Mr. Weiss, and later sold, helped the cause by £84. Other articles raffled were a Tantalus given by Mrs. Oswald, Gun by Rev. C. Mc D. Hobley, Gold Pin by Mr. Stephens, Clock in fretwork frame by Mr. Ogilvie, and a cradle made by Mr. S. Kirwan and draped by Mrs. Townson.

The Tea Stall was very popular and it is rumoured that one of the famous Darwin Springs almost gave out, so great was the tea drinking. All the good things on this stall were given by the people of Darwin and Goose Green. The cakes left at the close of the bazaar were quickly bought up.

Babies' bootikins apparently are as scarce in the Colony as leather boots, for one worried father was seen to pay 35/- for one pair, which surely is a record price.

The visitors included the Hon J. G. and Mrs. Felton, Mrs. Miller, Mrs. Strickland,

Miss A. Felton, Messrs. F. G. Langdon, R. Greenshields and D. Pitaluga.

The greatest thanks is due to those ladies of Darwin and Goose Green who have met weekly for some months at the big house in Darwin to sew for the good cause, and who had all the arrangements of the bazaar to attend to. Much of the success of the day was due to their untiring energy and efforts. At the same time we should like to thank those people who reside on or off the farm for their kindness in contributing towards the bazaar either by donations of money or in kind. These contributions have been most acceptable and appreciated in every way.

Red Cross Concert.

In the evening a most successful and enjoyable concert was given in the Church Hall and was much appreciated by a full house. The performers had gone to some considerable trouble in erecting a stage, complete with footlights, and had also painted suitable scenery. But this work was well repaid by the rounds of applause which greeted the different turns. The sketches were very well acted and caused great amusement. Mr. Griffiths was in good form and was ably supported by Messrs. Sollis, Craig, Browell, Runacres, Gleadell and Miss F. Sarney. Mrs. Strickland's "Only Way" was received with great applause. Miss Laura Whitlock's recitation was especially well rendered, while Angus' selections on the pipes were greatly appreciated.

During an interval Mr. Townson in thanking the performers for having given such an enjoyable concert, mentioned that the total proceeds of the Bazaar and Concert were over £312, which was very creditable to all concerned. Mr. Townson said that a few weeks ago he had forwarded over £52 from the men towards the Red Cross, so that during the past year the farm had raised a sum of £500 0 0 towards the various war charities, which he felt they should be proud of, that sum being roughly £3 per man. Three cheers were given for the performers, and with the National Anthem one of the most enjoyable concerts ever held in Darwin came to an end.

Mrs. Townson desires to thank the following Ladies and Gentlemen who have helped the bazaar either by forwarding money, articles for sale, or who have contributed towards the success of the bazaar in other ways.

Mesdames. E. Spencer. A. Hurdy, Oswald, Houston, Stanley Smith, Hoare, R.S. Felton, Goddard, T. Paice, W. Luxton, Hansen, Miller, George Dean, Hulford, Strickland, Benney, Cantlie, Cartmel, Bain, R. Finlayson, D. Finlayson, Halliday, F. Smith, J. Stewart, A. Stewart, Broad, Kendall, McMullen, J. Gleadell, A. McKenzie, Jay, F. Jennings, McMillen, Pauline, Coutts, Weiss, Duffy, John Ryan, Jim Ryan, Runacres, Redmond, Whitlock, L. Anderson, McPherson, Water-son, Moir, Bowles Senr., J. Middleton, Sar-ney, Nicholls, Solis, Kenny, Brundell
The Misses F. Sarney, D. Barnes D. A. & M. Morrison, J. Nicholls. W. Sarney. N. J. & M. Middleton, G. & A. Runacres, J. Redmond, J. Bell, L. Whitlock, A.N. Paice, C. Clarsen, Enestrom, Aldridge, Yule, Very Rev. Dean Smith, Commander Crawford, Rev. C. McD. Hobley, Messrs. G. Bonner, A.F. Cobb, G. I. Turner, G. Bowles Jnr. Lackie, Pauline. Ogil- vie, Stephens, Griffiths, P. Wace, & Kirwan.

Should any name be inadvertently missed Mrs. Townson offers her apologies.]

Darwin Harbour Bazaar Balance Sheet.

	£.	s.	d.
To Expenses	27.	0.	0.
To Balance.	285.	9.	0.
	£312.	9.	0.

	£.	s.	d.
By Receipts.	312.	9.	0.
	£312.	9.	0.

By Balance to Red Cross. £285. 9. 0.

H. W. Townson.

Alec Moir

Sports at Goose Green.

A very successful impromptu meeting for Athletic Sports was held at Goose Green on Saturday March 23rd, when the greatest en- thusiasm was shown by the large number of men who have been gathered together in that settlement. There were representatives from most of the larger stations in the Falklands, and the keenest interest was shown in the interstation contests such as Boat Race, Tug of War, etc, etc. In some of the Races there were no less than 60 entries The Manager and his staff are to be congrat- ulated upon the scheme which was greatly enjoyed by all of those who were present.

C.McD.H.

HYMN LIST for April. 1918.

5th. Morning	142, 319, 320.
Evening	370, 234, 219, 588.
9th. Evening	159, 149, 172.
12th. Morning	202, 233, 224.
Evening	147, 143, 301, 223.
19th. Morning	154, 155, 211.
Evening	209, 156, 210, 222.
26th. Morning	355, 163, 161.
Evening	22, 160, 164, 27.

TE DEUM.	Oakeley for Ps 78.
BENEDICTUS.	Troutbeck.
MAGNIFICAT.	Foster for Ps. 37.
NUNC DIMITTIS.	MSS. for 137.

Passenger List ARRIVALS.

From Monte Video. April 1st. Mrs. A. L. Greenshields, Mrs. Jean Wace, Pera Enrico, Buttino Giacomo, Francisco Giovanni, Giadrino Pietro.

DEPARTURES.

For Valparaiso. Captain Boyd, B. Summers, R. Hutchinson, Capt. and Mrs. Saanum and family. The Rev. C. McDonald Hobley and family.

CRICKET.

The final game for season 1917-18 was played on Saturday 9th March, when the return game between Married and Single took place. The Captain of the single side won the toss and elected to bat. A. Moir was the only player on the Single side to obtain double figures and the innings closed for 54. Dean Smith had 6 wickets for 24 runs and J. W. Hubbard 3 for 18. The Married side could make little of the bowling of W. Barlas and M. G. Jeremy, and with the exception of J. W. Hubbard who scored 25, none of the batsmen showed up to much advantage. The last wicket fell with the total at 50 thus giving the Single men their second victory against the Married this season. W. Barlas had 3 for 14 and M. Jeremy 6 for 32.

SCORES.

SINGLE XI.

J. Warwick c. Summers B. Smith	0
G. Madgwick B. Smith	7
W. E. Conway B. Smith	4
M. G. Jeremy l b w. B. Hubbard	0
A. Till B. Smith	5
W. Barlas B. Hubbard	6
J. Milne B. Smith	1
W. Newing Run out	5
A. Moir B. Hubbard	14
G. Herelle l b w. B. Smith	0
A. E. Smith Not out	0
Extras	12
Total	54

MARRIED XI.

W. Summers B. Jeremy	2
J. W. Hubbard B. Jeremy	23
Dean Smith B. Jeremy	0
J. W. Grierson B. Barlas	1
R. Hannaford Run out	8
Rev. C. M. Hobley c. Conway B. Jeremy	0
E. G. Creece B. Jeremy	1
W. A. Thompson l b w. B. Barlas	0
J. R. Kingsford B. Barlas	8
V. Summers c. Milne B. Jeremy	0
D. S. McPhee Not out	3
Extras	4
Total	50
Unomi.	—

BIRTHS.

PITALUGA.	At Estancia Cabeza del Mar, Punta Arenas, Feb. 25th, the wife of A. Pitaluga Jnr. of a daughter.
RUTTER.	At Port Stephens, March 12th, the wife of A. Rutter of a son.
CLIFTON.	At Stanley, March 19th, the wife of W. Clifton of a son.
JONES.	At Stanley, March 20th, the wife of H. Jones of a son.
PEDERSON.	At Stanley, March 21st, the wife of Y. Pederson of a son (stillborn.)
BIGGS.	At Stanley, March 31st, the wife of B. Biggs of a son.
CHALLEN.	At Stanley, April 8th, the wife of G. Challen of a daughter.
HARVEY.	At Stanley, April 14th, the wife of W. Harvey of a son.

BAPTISMS.

March 17th.	Agnes Kathleen McLeod.
" 29th.	Gwendoline Malvina Anderson.
" "	Jesslyn Clifton.
" 31st.	Robert Frederick Hannaford.
April 11th.	Frederic Eddy Witney.

MARRIAGES.

NELSON-SORNSSEN.	On April 2nd, at the Cathedral, by the Dean, Samuel Nelson to Annetta Catherine Sornsen.
------------------	--

DEATHS.

On September 19th, 1917,	at his residence 19 Eaton Square, Terenure, Co. Dublin.
Samuel Hamilton, F.R.C.S.I. L.R.C.P.I.	late Colonial Surgeon, Falkland Islands.
April 14th.	Mary Ann Williams. Aged 62yrs

IN MEMORIAM.

In loving memory of Mrs. Mary Ann Luxton who passed away on April 5th 1917. Aged 84 years.

Dearly loved and mourned.

Peace, perfect peace, with loved ones far away?

In Jesus' keeping, we are safe and they.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS, SOUTH AMERICA.

Roll of Honour

1914 - 1918.

Charles Alazia.
Henry Aldridge.
Horace Aldridge.
Richard Aldridge.
Shirley Aspinall.
John Armstrong.
Norman Adain.
Norman Blake.
William Blake.
Arthur Blake.
Adam Blakeley.
Arthur Barnes.
Louis Barnes.
Wilfred Baillon.
Ernest Boothroyd.
Bernard Buckley.
William Biggs.
Peter Buckley.
Thomas Bean.
Stanley Bounds.
William Campbell.
John Coleman.
Edward Cobb.
Hubert Cobb.
John Dean.

William Douglas.
Rupert Durose.
George Dean.
William Dettleff.
David Frazer.
Evelyn Felton.
Stanley Goss.
Sydney Goss.
Ernest Goss.
Barry Girling.
Chris Girling.
George Gordon.
William Gleadell.
Claude Hardy.
Valentine Hardy.
Hugh Harding.
Frank Howatt.
James Harvey.
George Morris.
Peter McEwan.
Archie McTravers.
William McCall.
Donald McPhee.
Archibald McCall.
Michael Murphy.

John Matthews.
Edmund Matthews.
James McCall.
Edward McAtasney.
Thomas Martin.
John Moir.
Henry Ogilvie.
Arthur Ogilvie.
Gilbert Phillips.
Walter Phillips.
Robert Packe.
Fred Pauline.
William Rutter.
George Robson.
Charles Smith.
Robert Stickney.
Henry Smith.
Jack Turner.
Richard Uwins.
George Williams.
Douglas Williams.
Phillip Williams.
Jack Williams.
Norman Watt.
Stanley Watt.

Died in the Service of their Country

December 1st 1914.

Norman Aitken.	James Allen.	Frederick Biggs.	William Blyth.
Herbert Gaylard.	Charles Newing.	Walter Shires.	Ernest Spencer.
Peter McKay.	January 28th 1916.	James Dickie.	Henry Phillips.
Ernest Kelway.	February 7th 1917.	Maxwell Williams.	Sept 19th 1917.
Singleton Bonner.	May 1st. 1917.	Stuart Williams.	May 3rd 1917.

"Fight the good Fight."

Globe Store

In the General Department the following are now on Sale :-

Mens Scotch Tweed Pants 20/- & 21/- pair, Leather & Carpet Slippers 8/6 & 9/6 pair
Wool Shirts without collars, Flannelette Shirts, Black Felt Hats, Black and Blue Serge
Suits @ 52/6 each &c. &c.

Watches from 55/- to 60/- each, Eight Day Cabinet Clocks.

Black Coloured Maypole Soap, Copal Varnish in quart tins, Goddard's Plate Powder,
Varnish Brushes, Dish Washers, Dales Dubbin Black & Brown, Non Turn over bedroom
Lamps, B B B Briar Pipes, Cigarette Tubes & Calabash Pipes.

50 feet Chimney Sweeping Machines, Tin Openers, Spring Balances, Hearth Tiles
6" x 6", Gramophone Springs 1", Cupboard Locks, Cabinet Handles 3½" Iron Rim
Locks, 6" Iron Chest Handles 4" Brass Box Locks 1½" & 2", Brass Padlocks 1½", Cabinet
Hooks & eyes, Brass Butts 1 & 1½, Iron Chest Locks 2½ to 4", Norfolk Catches, Catch,
Locks with two keys, Sets Castors, Tinned Tacks, ½, ¾ etc. Tower Bolts, Iron Boot Lasts,
and Wallpaper.

Singers Hand Sewing Machines £5. 10. 0.

FLOUR, CORN, POLLARD, KEROSENE, & BUILDING LIME.

Millinery Department.

Ladies Muslin Collars, Peter Pan Sets, Sandows Corsets, Nainsook Camisoles, White
Princess Skirts, Ward Shoes Girls Navy Serge Kilt Skirts 18" to 30", White Princess
Slips, Children's Hats, Muslin Frocks, Pinafores, Boots, Cambric Insertion & Flouncing,
Lace, Taffetta & Bengaline Silk, Saxe Poplin, Navy, Saxe, Grey and Printed Ninon,
White Silk Gimp Trimming, White and Ceylon Flannel, Black Cashmere, Flannelette,
Lady Betty Wool, Ardens Crochet Cotton, Velveteen, Tapestry Table Covers, Boxes
Fancy Handkerchiefs, Solid Silver Cigarette Cases, Pomeroy Skin Food, Creme Simon &
Ven Yusa.

Special Selection of Fancy Goods consisting of :-

Snowmen, Snowships, Cake Frilling and Bands, Patriotic Cake Frills, Cake Tops,
D'Oyleys, Rush Hampers, Novelties, Scent Sachets, Bags, Cosies, Pincushions, Boxes,
Books, Frames, Glove Boxes, Kettleholders, Needlebooks, and Blotters. &c.

***A large assortment of Toys are also on Sale at the Toy & Sweet
Shop corner of John Street & Villiers Street as follows :-***

Cut out Books, Annual Books, Wallets, Dressed Dolls, Nurses, Cruisers, Squeakers,
Trumpets, Baby and Rag Dolls, Rattles Dreadnoughts, Xmas Stockings, Engines, Cars,
Carts, Toy Soldier Books, Animals, Plush Balls, Tumbling Charlies, Reins, Shell Goods,
Furniture, Dolls Houses, Map Puzzles, Tea Sets, Vases, Teapots and Jugs, Cups and
Saucers, Jap Bots, Father Xmas. &c.



No. II. Vol. XXX

JUNE 1918.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

The

Falkland Islands

Magazine

AND

Church

Paper.

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY,

FALKLAND ISLANDS.



THE CONTENTS, AND PICTURES, PUBLISHED IN THIS PAPER, ARE COPYRIGHT.

BISHOP
Right Rev. E. F Every D D
 Temporarily in Charge

DEAN
The Very Rev.
J. Stanley Smith. M. A.
ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN
Vacant.

ARCHDEACON
Vacant.
HONORARY CANONS
Four Vacancies.

SELECT VESTRY
Mr J. G. Poppy, Churchwardens
Mr R. B Baseley,
Mr A B Hoare, Hon. Secretary
Mr R. B Baseley Hon. Treasurer
Mr. A. E. Smith Mr W. E. Conway.
Mr T. N. Goddard.

CAMP REPRESENTATIVES
East Falklands H.W.Townson, Esq.
West Falklands M Buckworth, Esq

ORGANISTS.
Miss L. Rowlands
& Miss S. Wilson.

VERGER and SEXTON.
Mr J. F Summers.

SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS
Miss M Thomas. Miss L. Poppy
Miss L. ROWLANDS Miss S. Wilson.
Miss D. Rowlands.

CHOIR.
The Misses E. Lanning, E. King S. Summers
L. Poppy, L. Rowlands, S. Wilson, M. Thomas
H. Wilson, D. Rowlands, I. Summers, V.
King, I. Atkins, G. King, W. Newing, A.
Newing, D. Riches, I. Pearce, E. Rowlands,
S. Skilling, M. Bradbury, B. Kiddle

SOLE ENGLISH AGENTS.
 To whom all particulars concerning ad-
 vertising, library, and other business may
 be addressed.

The South American Press, Ltd
1 Arundel Street,
London W C

June.

Moon

Last Qtr. 2nd.
 New Moon. 8th.
 First Qtr. 16th.
 Full Moon. 24th.

JULY.

Last Qtr. 1st.
 New Moon. 8th.
 First Qtr. 16th.
 Full Moon. 23rd.
 Last Qtr. 30th.

1st.	S.	S. Nicomede, P.M.
2nd.	S.	1st Sunday after Trinity.
3rd.	M.	
4th.	Tu.	
5th.	W.	
6th.	Th.	
7th.	F.	
8th.	S.	
9th.	S.	2nd Sunday after Trinity.
10th.	M.	
11th.	Tu.	
12th.	W.	S. Barnabas, A.M.
13th.	Th.	
14th.	F.	
15th.	S.	
16th.	S.	3rd Sunday after Trinity.
17th.	M.	S. Alban, M.
18th.	Tu.	
19th.	W.	
20th.	Th.	
21st.	F.	
22nd.	S.	
23rd.	S.	4th Sunday after Trinity.
24th.	M.	Nativity of S. John Baptist.
25th.	Tu.	
26th.	W.	
27th.	Th.	
28th.	F.	
29th.	S.	S. Peter, A.M.
30th.	S.	4th Sunday after Trinity.

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent in by the 10th. of each month. Communi-
 cations should be written on one side of the
 paper only; and must be accompanied by
 the name and address of sender, not necessa-
 rily for publication. The Editor is not res-
 ponsible for the opinions of correspondents.

THE
Falkland Islands Magazine

AND

CHURCH PAPER.

No II. Vol. XXX.

JUNE 1918.

NOTICE.

This Magazine is published monthly, and may be obtained from the Cathedral Press, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 5/-, payable in advance. Single Numbers 6d. each.

Advertisements (subject to approval) are inserted at the following rates :-

Short Notices. 1/- per line with minimum of 2/6

Trade Notices or Repeat orders, by arrangement.

It is requested that subscribers will notify to the Editor any change of address.

Cathedral Services.

SUNDAY.

HOLY COMMUNION 8. 0 a. m.

MATTINS AND SERMON 11. 0 a. m.

HOLY COMMUNION (First Sunday
in the Month) 12. 0 a. m.

CHILDREN'S SERVICE 2. 30 p. m.

EVENSONG AND SERMON 7 0 p. m.

WEEKDAYS.

MATTINS 10 0 a. m.

EVENSONG (Wednesday) 7. 0 p. m.

HOLY BAPTISMS on Sunday at 3 15 p. m, and
by arrangement.

CHURCHINGS, before any service.

EDITORIAL.

The Cathedral Sale of Work has been arranged for 3rd & 4th July. This year we have to rely almost entirely on home-made goods. Apart from the question of necessity arising out of present war conditions, this system commends itself to many who regard personal service as a matter of considerable importance in connection with Church work. In spite of the difficulty of procuring materials the various working parties have already succeeded in producing a considerable number of articles for sale. We hope that many other contributions will be forthcoming from those who wish to help in strengthening the financial position of the Church and so rendering it capable of greater activity.

But at the present moment the Church is out of debt. What need then for anything in the nature of a Bazaar this year? Out of many replies that might be made we mention only two. We want to keep out debt. We want to progress. And unless the normal income of the Church is augmented and supplemented in some way, these results are practically impossible. We know that before long the exterior of the Cathedral will require repairs that are bound to entail considerable expense. So we have begun to save money for this purpose.

We also understand that it is our duty to establish an Endowment Fund, and this subject will probably be discussed next month. We simply mention these facts to allay any suspicion that the Church is growing too rich.

On 30th. June, the Sunday School Festival, the offertories will be given to the Sunday School Fund.

LOCAL NOTES.

Sea Lions are becoming extremely numerous all round the Falkland Islands, and in many cases are undoubtedly a pest, owing to the destruction they cause to tussac grass.

—o—

We are informed of a rather exciting boat race which took place between the Weddell and New Island cutters on the 16th. February. Both boats left New Island together laden with timber etc., and after a close and excellent run of about six hours, reached the anchorage in Gull Harbour, Weddell Island, at practically the same time, although some credit was due to the Weddell boat "Lily" for the way she manoeuvred up to her mooring buoy ahead of her rival "Saxon."

—o—

The West Falklands felt the full force of the fierce storm of wind and rain which ushered in the month of March. Throughout the day over half an inch of rain fell, and the streams rose very rapidly. Owing to the severity of the weather, the S.S. "Falkland" was delayed over two days at Spring Point, where she was loading wool. While on the same trip, the "Falkland" also called at Port Stephens, Weddell Island, Beaver Island, New Island and West Point Island.

—o—

The Editor regrets that in the May issue, in the report of the Darwin Harbour Red Cross Bazaar, the following names were omitted through a mistake for which the Printing Office is responsible,—

FANCY STALL. Mrs. Weiss, Mrs. John Ryan, Mrs. Jim Ryan, Miss M. Morrison.

—o—

BIRTHS.

BIGGS. At Double Creek, West Falkland, Feb. 1st. the wife of John Biggs of a daughter.

BINNIE. At Black Hills, West Falkland, Feb. 13th. the wife of J. Binnie of a son.

STEWART. At Duunose Head, West Falkland, March 19th, the wife of W. Stewart of a son.

SUMMERS. At Stanley, May 15th, the wife of Wm. Summers of a daughter.

BAPTISMS.

May 9th William John Jones.

May 26th. Orlanda Mary Winbell Challen.

DEATH.

March 31st. Arthur Ernest Cheek. Aged 11 months.

IN MEMORIAM.

In Loving Memory of our Dear Mother, Jane Stewart, who died at the Saddle, Chartres, May 9th. 1917.

One year has passed, our hearts still sore

To think we'll see her more.

The stroke seemed more than tongue can tell,

This world seemed quite a different place

Without the smile of our Mother's face.

How deeply we loved her no tongue can tell,

And deep in our hearts her memory will dwell.

Her absence has taught us the lesson too well

There's no friend on earth like a mother.

STANLEY ATHLETIC CLUB.

WAR CHARITY CINEMA SHOWS.

The second War Charity Cinema Show under the auspices of the above Club was held on the evening of the 27th April, 1918, when the sum of £14 2. 0 was collected in aid of the Blue Cross. The Club wish to take this opportunity of thanking everyone who in any contributed to this result.

The third show which is for the purpose of sending parcels to Falkland Islanders serving with His Majesty's Forces is to be held on the last Saturday of June. Up to the present nothing has been done in this direction and it is hoped that a record show will result so that large and useful parcels may be sent to our local men. Father Migone has kindly offered to give a longer show than usual on this occasion, and it may be possible to have a little variety in the form of a few songs. People in Stanley and the Camps who have the addresses of any of the Falkland Islands men serving are requested to send the same to Mr. W. Ewan Conway, Hon. Secretary, Stanley Athletic Club, so that the list can be completed as soon as possible. Donations to this Fund will also be gratefully received by the Hon. Secretary.



CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL.

A

Sale of Work

WILL TAKE PLACE ON

3RD & 4TH JULY, 1918.


IN THE

Church Hall.

Contributions towards the stalls will be gladly
received by Mrs. Dean, Stanley Cottage.

Articles for the Rummage Stall, Pound Stall, Flower Stall,
Vegetable Stall and Refreshment Stall will be specially welcome.

Every Contribution Gratefully Received.



West Falkland Sports Association

THE annual meeting took place on 14th. & 15th. of February at Port Howard. The first day was devoted to the Mounted Events, which attracted large entries and provided many exciting finishes. The weather was delightfully warm for the spectators.

The Foot Events were contested under somewhat windy conditions, but aroused much keener interest than is often the case.

The three evenings of dancing were thoroughly enjoyed by a large attendance. Mr. Arthur Harvey, the Hon. Sec., is to be congratulated on the result of the Meeting.

All the visitors wish to express their best thanks to Mr. & Mrs. Pole Evans and to the people of Port Howard for their kindness and hospitality.

We understand that Port Stephens has invited the Association to hold the Sports there next year.

MOUNTED EVENTS.

1. COASTERS MAIDEN PLATE. 600 YDS.

- | | | |
|---------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1. "Maiden" | Hill Cove | T. Paice. |
| 2. "Dotterel" | Port Howard | G. Llamosa. |
| 3. "Gladys" | Fox Bay W. | D. McKay. |

2. F.I. BRED MAIDEN PLATE 600 YDS.

- | | | |
|---------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1. "Sunlock" | Chartres | Geo. McKay. |
| 2. "Sunstar" | " | Gid. McKay. |
| 3. "Snowdrop" | Port Howard | F. Johnson. |

3. COLT RACE.

- | | | |
|------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1. "No 10" | Chartres | Gid. McKay. |
| 2. "Spot" | Port Howard | G. Llamosa. |
| 3. "Bike" | Chartres | Geo. McKay. |

4. 300 YDS. OPEN.

A Cup presented by M. J. McAskill.

- | | | |
|---------------|-------------|--------------|
| 1. "Secret" | Port Howard | B. Skilling. |
| 2. "Donnelly" | Chartres | G. Stewart. |
| 3. "Pansy" | Port Howard | G. Llamosa. |

5. 800 YDS.

1st. prize £5. 5. by Mr. Evans. 2nd. prize £3. 3. by Mr. Robson. 3rd. prize £2. 2. by Mr. Luxton.

- | | | |
|-------------|---------------|--------------|
| 1. "Alarm" | Port Howard | B. Skilling. |
| 2. "Gilpin" | Pebble Island | W. Betts. |
| 3. "Fencer" | Hill Cove | T. Paice. |

6. 500 YDS. F. I. BRED.

- | | | |
|---------------|-------------|----------------|
| 1. "Sandy" | Chartres. | Geo. McKay. |
| 2. "Donnelly" | " | G. Stewart. |
| 3. "Sunlock" | Port Howard | R. Pole Evans. |

7. MAIDEN TROT.

- | | | |
|--------------|------------|--------------|
| 1. "Betty" | Chartres | Gid McKay. |
| 2. "Stella" | Pebble Is. | A. Betts. |
| 3. "Sparrow" | Chartres | J. McAskill. |

8. 600 YDS. OPEN.

Chartres Plate Presented by men of Chartres.

- | | | |
|--------------|-------------|----------------|
| 1. "Sandy" | Chartres | T. Paice. |
| 2. "Alarm" | Port Howard | R. Pole Evans. |
| 3. "Goliwog" | Chartres | G. Paice. |

9. PONIES TROT.

Boys & Girls under 16.

- | | | |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1. "Stella" | Pebble Is. | J. Osborne. |
| 2. "Pansy" | Port Howard | A. Llamosa. |
| 3. "Tiny" | " " | S. Johnson. |
| 4. "Connie" | " " | Rosie Lee. |

10. PONIES RACE.

Boys & Girls under 16.

- | | | |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1. "Swallow" | Port Howard | R. May. |
| 2. "Modesty" | " " | A. Llamosa. |
| 3. "Tiny" | " " | S. Johnson. |

11. OPEN TROT.

- | | | |
|-------------|------------|-------------|
| 1. "Stella" | Pebble Is. | A. Betts. |
| 2. "Peru" | Chartres | T. Paice. |
| 3. "Betty" | " " | Gid. McKay. |

12. 500 YDS. OPEN.

Cup presented by Mr. Gid McKay.

- | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------|----------------|
| 1. "Secret" | Port Howard | B. Skilling. |
| 2. "Alarm" | " " | R. Pole Evans. |
| 3. "Gingling Geordie" | Hill Cove | T. Paice. |

13. 800 YDS. F. I. BRED.

- | | | |
|---------------|-------------|----------------|
| 1. "Donnelly" | Chartres | G. Stewart. |
| 2. "Sunlock" | Port Howard | R. Pole Evans. |
| 3. "Jest" | Chartres | W. Binnie. |

14. TROOP RACE.

- | | | |
|--------------|------------|-------------|
| 1. "Sunlock" | Chartres | Geo. McKay. |
| 2. "Stella" | " " | G. Stewart. |
| 3. "Kildare" | Pebble Is. | W. Betts. |

15. LADIES TROT.

Silver tea spoons and sugar castor presented by Mrs. G. M. Dean.

- | | | |
|-------------|------------|----------------|
| 1. "Peru" | Chartres | Miss M. Paice. |
| 2. "Betty" | " " | Mrs. McAskill. |
| 3. "Stella" | Pebble Is. | Mrs. W. Betts. |

F. I. MAGAZINE AND CHURCH PAPER.

16. NAVVIES RACE.

1. "Sunlock" Port Howard M. Luxton.
2. "Lomond" Chartres H. May.
3. "Stedfast" Pebble Is. W. Peck.

17. LADIES RACE.

A Cup presented by Mr. Geo. McKay.

1. "Spearmin" Chartres Mrs. McAskill.
2. "Jenny" Port Howard Miss V. Llamosa.
3. "Sundown" " " Miss E. Llamosa.

18. P. P. RACE. OWNERS UP.

1. "Alarm" Port Howard R. Pole Evans.
2. "No 9" Chartres Geo. McKay.
3. "Bravo" Roy Cove T. Dearling.

19. CONSOLATION RACE.

1. "Rocket" Fox Bay E. W. Peck.
2. "Sundown" " " W. D. McKay.
3. "Mudlark" Chartres W. Binnie.

20. 1st. & 2nd. WINNERS.

A prize presented by S. S. A.

1. "Sandy" Chartres Geo. McKay.
2. "Donnelly" " G. Stewart.
3. "Alarm" Port Howard R. Pole Evans.

FOOT EVENTS.

1. MILE WALK. 1. A. Halliday 2. D. McAskill. 3. G. Stewart.
2. SACK RACE. 1. A. Lee. 2. J. Peck-Betts. 3. T. Braxton.
3. $\frac{1}{4}$ MILE. 1. G. Llamosa. 2. A. Lee. 3. C. Skilling.
4. 80 YDS. LADIES. 1. Mrs. W. Betts. 2. Mrs. Smith. 3. Mrs. McAskill.
5. POLE JUMP. 1. W. Peck. 2. J. Peck-Betts. 3. T. Braxton.
6. THREE LEGGED RACE. 1. A. Betts & J. Rumbold. 2. R. Carey & C. Skilling. 3. M. Luxton & J. Peck-Betts.
7. 100 YDS MEN. 1. J. Llamosa. 2. A. Lee. 3. M. Luxton.
8. LONG JUMP. 1. W. Peck. 2. T. Braxton. 3. J. McKay.
9. 100 YDS. LADIES SINGLE. 1. Miss M. Paice. 2. Miss G. Coleman. 3. Miss F. Braxton.
10. 100 YDS. MEN OVER 40. 1. T. Lee. 2. G. Paice. 3. T. Goodwin.
11. $\frac{1}{2}$ MILE. 1. C. Skilling. 2. D. McAskill. 3. R. Barnes.

12. HIGH JUMP. 1. M. Luxton. 2. A. Lee. 3. C. Skilling.

13. THROWING HAMMER. 1. T. Lee. 2. Tom Lee. 3. H. May.

14. BOLSTER FIGHT. 1. J. Peck-Betts. 2. H. May. 3. J. Smith.

15. HOP STEP AND JUMP. 1. M. Luxton. 2. F. Barnes. 3. T. Braxton.

16. HURDLE RACE. 1. W. Peck. 2. M. Luxton. 3. G. Llamosa.

17. 220 YDS MEN. 1. M. Luxton. 2. F. Barnes. 3. W. Llamosa.

18. DRIVING NAILS LADIES. 1. Mrs. Smith. 2. Miss Goodwin. 3. Mrs. Braxton.

19. 80 YDS. BOYS 12-16. 1. A. Llamosa. 2. J. Osborne. 3. F. Lee.

20. 1 MILE RUNNING. 1. C. Skilling. 2. D. McAskill. 3. T. Braxton.

21. GIRLS RACE. 1. R. Lee. 2. R. May. 3. V. Luxton.

22. BOYS RACE. 1. J. Lee. 2. C. Betts. 3. M. Johnson.

23. TUG OF WAR LADIES Married v Single Won by Mr. D. Kiddle's Team Single.

24. TUG OF WAR MEN'S. Married v Single. Won by Mr. T. Paice's Team Married.

HYMN LIST for June. 1918.

- | | |
|---------------|---------------------|
| 2nd.. Morning | 556, 236, 312. |
| Evening | 540, 277, 595, 271. |
| 9th. Morning | 263, 274, 412. |
| Evening | 298, 295, 542, 431. |
| 16th. Morning | 36, 290, 259. |
| Evening | 510, 258, 391, 24. |
| 23rd. Morning | 247, 177, 192. |
| Evening | 12, 414, 550, 32. |
| 30th. Morning | 341, 432, 285. |
| Evening | 176, 634, 386, 437. |

- | | |
|----------------|----------|
| TE DEUM. | Russell. |
| BENEDICTUS. | Garrett. |
| MAGNIFICAT. | Bunnett. |
| NUNC DIMITTIS. | Bunnett. |

Stanley Athletic Club.

FOOTBALL.

STANLEY XI v NAVAL XI.

A game between the above two teams took place on Saturday, 20th March, 1918. The following teams lined up under the care of Mr. W. Newing.

STANLEY XI. J. W. Hubbard, W. Barlas and W. Carey, B. Newing, C. Allan and T. Hardy, A. Fleuret, J. Liddle, W.E. Conway, D. Fleuret and G. Pauline.

NAVAL XI. J. Stephenson, R. Strickland and J. Warwick, G. Madgwick, A. Till, J.R. Kingsford, F. White, A.N. Other, H. Aldridge, M.G. Jeremy and F. Wray.

Allan won the toss and elected to defend the west goal which gave Stanley the advantage of a strong wind. Ten minutes after the start A. Fleuret scored a pretty goal from 30 yards range. Immediately the ball was kicked off the Naval forwards made tracks for Stanley goal and as the result of a splendid cross by White the equaliser was obtained by H. Aldridge. Stanley then applied the pressure and D. Fleuret, with a well taken shot, put his side one up. Give and take play dominated the game after this and half time arrived with the scores

STANLEY XI 2
NAVAL XI 1

Owing to illness Stanley Club were without the services of W. Barlas during the second half and the team was re-arranged. Conway fell back into the defence and four forwards were played. During the whole of the second half the Stanley Club were on the defensive. Shortly after the kick off goals were scored by Wray and White in quick succession and the scores remained 3-2 in favour of the Naval team until about 10 minutes from the finish when an additional four goals were scored. The whistle went with the scores

NAVAL XI 7
STANLEY XI 2

The winners were a well balanced lot throughout and of a brilliant forward line White and Wray were the stars. The Stanley XI were, on the whole, a mediocre

lot. T. Hardy worked hard but received little support. Stanley Athletic Club can look forward to a successful season, as an eleven selected from the above two teams can be relied on to give a good account of themselves. A word of praise is due to Mr. W. Newing, Referee, for the smart manner in which he handled the game, played, as it was, under rather adverse conditions.

Unomi.

A Purdah Party.

BOMBAY 1918.

The word "purdah" literally means "shut off" or "screened", and the majority of Mohammedan ladies of the higher class and also high caste Hindus all have to come under its baneful influence.

We, Western women, free to come and go as we like, are filled with compassion for our Eastern sisters who are shut off entirely from any outside life or influence, and who spend a dreary monotonous existence within four walls.

Imagine the atmosphere! Hot, moist enervating climate to live in, no vivid interests in life, practically nothing to do except sit about on cushions, eat sweets, smoke and gossip. They see no man except their husband, and as he is probably shared by dozens of wives you can imagine they do not monopolise a great deal of his attention. Not an ideal existence! Even when they are out for an airing, the motor or carriage is closely veiled and the fresh air only gets in by tiny ventilators.

A purdah party is then a great event. No male faces are visible, and the ladies can stroll about quite freely, and unveiled — a condition of things very rare for them indeed.

A few Mohammedans are in such strict purdah that they are not even allowed to do that, and for those unfortunates a special entrance is contrived, a covered walk, and a special room reserved for their use.

All were the guests of Her Excellency Lady Willingdon, and right royally were we entertained. The long avenue leading to Government House winds along by the sea,

and is lined by magnificent trees and flowering shrubs with gorgeous tropical blossoms. All sorts of quaint vehicles were wending their way towards the house, from the magnificent private motor of the rich native to the humble and probably dilapidated gharries of the poor European.

We were received by Lady Willingdon in the state apartments, and were then free to stroll about over Government House which contains many fine art treasures, or walk about the beautiful grounds, or make for the refreshment tents (let us confess it was very warm) and indulge in ices which were in great demand and, unlike ices in other places, the supply was surprisingly equal to the demand.

The day was a glorious one, such as none as India can produce in December, warm without being stifling, and at Malabar Hill, where Government House is built, soft breezes from the sea were wafted to us all the time.

There was a magnificent band playing. The male performers were well out of sight, but the music was none the less enjoyable — possibly in this case even more so.

Tropical gardens are luxurious possessions and these at Government House are indeed surpassingly beautiful. It was indeed a pleasure to stroll about and feast one's eyes on their glories.

To turn to the human element of the scene. Here were gorgeous visions and immense variety, Hindus, Mohammedans, Parsees, Goanese, Japanese, Jewesses, Eurasians, Europeans. I have left Europeans last not because of their slight importance, but their numbers were few in comparison to the other nationalities, and their raiment correspondingly quiet. A great many nurses were present, all in uniform, and seemed to serve as a background for the butterfly colours of the others, and to stand out as a contrast.

The natives were clothed in all colours of the rainbow and laden with jewels which shone and sparkled in the sunshine until the effect was dazzling. The most perfect colours were blended and, however daring and bizarre to our eyes, all seemed part of the gorgeous pageant and no jarring note was struck. It surely must be the constant sunshine and luxurious surroundings that make

brilliant colours so suitable, while we on the other hand with our dark sober raiment seem to correspond with the greys and browns of the surroundings in this quiet little Island.

It was intensely interesting to watch the crowds and to try and pick out correctly the various peoples by their different types, clothes or ornaments, for after being in India a while one gets familiar with the thousand and one little oddities that mark one caste from another. The men are even more interesting as one can guess their occupation even from some odd thing they wear or carry. But, of course, the mere mention of a man was forbidden in this feminine assemblage.

As the evening drew on, there were tableaux and a concert in a large hall — most excellently done and thoroughly appreciated by the audience. But the sun was setting and darkness descending, so we made our adieux to our gracious hostess, fished out our humble equipage and rolled, or rather rumbled, homewards with a gorgeous tropical sunset on our right, and the various spires and domes of the temples in the native city standing out very clearly against the brilliant orange of the sky. By the time we reached our destination it was dark — there is practically no twilight in India — but we all had spent an exceedingly good time and had our minds filled with pictures that would remain vivid and unfaded for years to come.

Mazagaon.

Passenger List

DEPARTURES.

For South Georgia, May 15th. Hon. C.F. Condell, Mr. W. Barlas, Mr. G. Herelle. For Buenos Aires, Mr. & Mrs. F. McLellan.

For Punta Arenas, May 19th. Mrs. J. Watson, Miss Rutter. For Valparaiso, Capt. Johnsen.

Mr. Williams and Mrs. Buse wish to express their gratitude for the many tokens of kindness and sympathy shown them during their recent bereavement.

Sports in aid of the St. Dunstan's Hostel for Blinded Soldiers.

During the wait for the *Falkland* from Punta Arenas, the men at Goose Green held sports in aid of the above institution. They proved a big success and all the events were keenly contested. After the distribution of over £13 in prizes, St. Dunstan's will benefit to the amount of over £20. The boat race (two men and a cox) was won by the Stanley crew beating a team from Port Howard by a length. The heats were also very evenly contested. The event of the day was the tug of war between teams from the East and West Falklands. Each team won a pull and the East team won the final after a pull of many minutes.

During the evening a concert was held and the prizes were presented.

RESULT OF THE DIFFERENT EVENTS.

TUG OF WAR :- Teams from each department.

Retorts v. Scalds	Winners
Boners v. Butchers	Scalds.
Digesters v. Scratch Team	Butchers.
Final Butchers. Captain T. Paice. Hill Cove.	Digesters.

TUG OF WAR. East v. West. Won by team representing men working on the East Falklands. Captain J. Ryan.

BOAT RACE :- 6 entries. Final won by Stanley Jetty gang team.

F. Gleadell. E. Gleadell and L. Grant.
Second. Goose Green team.

J. McAtasney. A. Earle and H. Clifton.

OBSTACLE RACE :- 14 entries. 1st P. Berrido Goose Green. 2nd J. Barnes, Johnson's Hbr.

CATCHING THE CHICKEN :- 40 entries. J. Peterson, Stanley.

THREE LEGGED RACE :- 28 entries. E. Aldridge & A. Peck, Port Louis.

THROWING THE CRICKET BALL :- 21 entries. A. Peck, Port Louis.

WHEELBARROW RACE :- 28 entries. J. Clifton, Goose Green. A. Lee, Port Howard

STEPPING 100 YDS :- 31 entries. T. Paice, Hill Cove.

PILLOW FIGHT :- Men F. Gleadell, Stanley. Boys W. McPherson & A. Jaffray, North Arm. draw.

RUNNING 100 YDS :- 15 entries. E. Aldridge, Port Louis. W. Henderson, North Arm.

HALF MILE :- 14 entries. E. Aldridge, Port Louis. P. Craig, Walker Creek.

HOP, STEP & JUMP :- 14 entries. W. Henderson, North Arm.

PEGGING THE PIGS EYE :- 65 entries. Six tied for this event.

GUESSING THE WEIGHT OF DRESSED SHEEP :- 62 entries. Four guessed the exact weight, 68 lbs.

GUESSING NUMBER OF PEAS IN BOTTLE :- J. McAtasney, Stanley.

GUESSING TIME OF ARRIVAL OF THE *Falkland* FROM PUNTA ARENAS :- P. Berrido, Goose Green.

Football Match.

UNITED KINGDOM V. KELPERS.

This match was played at Goose Green and resulted in a win for the team representing the United Kingdom. 6 goals to 2. A very high wind swept across the ground at the beginning of the match and it assisted the U.K. team a good deal. During the second half the wind had died down and the match was evenly contested. For the Kelpers Peck and Clifton played exceedingly well. The U.K. team was mainly supported by Craig, White and Browell. We are looking forward to the return match when the Kelpers are going to reverse the decision.

F H. W.

OFFERTORIES.

April	£	s	d	
7th.	2	8	9	Church Expenses.
14th.	2	0	2	" "
21st.	2	0	0	" "
28th.	2	10	2	" "
	£8	19	1	

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS, SOUTH AMERICA.

Roll of Honour

1914 - 1918.

Charles Alazia.
Henry Aldridge.
Horace Aldridge.
Richard Aldridge.
Shirley Aspinall.
John Armstrong.
Norman Adam.
Norman Blake.
William Blake.
Arthur Blake.
Adam Blakeley.
Arthur Barnes.
Louis Barnes.
Wilfred Baillon.
Ernest Boothroyd.
Bernard Buckley.
William Biggs.
Peter Buckley.
Thomas Bean.
Stanley Bounds.
William Campbell.
John Coleman.
Edward Cobb.
Hubert Cobb.
John Dean.

William Douglas.
Rupert Durose.
George Dean.
William Dettleff.
David Frazer.
Evelyn Felton.
Stanley Goss.
Sydney Goss.
Ernest Goss.
Barry Girling.
Chris Girling.
George Gordon.
William Gleadell.
Valentine Hardy.
Hugh Harding.
Frank Howatt.
James Harvey.
George Morris.
Peter McEwan.
Archie McTravers.
William McCall.
Donald McPhee.
Archibald McCall.
Michael Murphy

John Matthews.
Edmund Matthews.
James McCall.
Edward McAtasney.
Thomas Martin.
John Moir.
Henry Ogilvie.
Arthur Ogilvie.
Gilbert Phillips.
Walter Phillips.
Robert Packe.
Fred Pauline.
William Rutter.
George Robson.
Charles Smith.
Robert Stickney.
Henry Smith.
Jack Turner.
Richard Uwins.
George Williams.
Douglas Williams.
Phillip Williams.
Jack Williams.
Norman Watt.
Stanley Watt.

Died in the Service of their Country

December 1st 1914.

Norman Aitken. James Allen. Frederick Biggs. William Blyth.
Herbert Gaylard. Charles Newing. Walter Shires. Ernest Spencer.
Peter McKay, January 28th. 1916. James Dickie. Henry Phillips.
Ernest Kelway, February 7th 1917. Maxwell Williams. Sept 19th 1917.
Singleton Bonner. May 1st. 1917. Stuart Williams. May 3rd 1917.
Claude Hardy. April 13th 1918.

"Fight the good Fight."

GLOBE STORE.

General Department.

A new stock of Goods have been received consisting of the following :-

Mens' Golf Caps, Flannel Shirts without collars, Bulldog and Neglige Shirts, Fancy Soft Double Collars, Gents white Kid and Cotton Gloves, Heather and Grey Wool Gloves, Gents Leather, Carpet and Felt Slippers, "Military" Rubber Soles and Heels, Cork Soles, Gents Knee and Thigh Boots, Sole Leather.

White metal Cinch rings 3" and 4", Wire Cutting Pliers 7", Bradawls and Gimlets, Stair Rods 22" and 24"

Butter Prints, Breakfast Cups and Saucers, Flat Bottomed Enamel Kettles, 2 - 10 pints, Bass Pot Scrubbers, Pastry Trays, Puff Pans, 6 - 12 hole, Wine and Sherry Glasses, Tumblers.

VARNISHED WALL PAPERS

Cuticura Ointment, Venos Cough Cure, Kays Compound, Valda Pastilles, Scotts Emulsion, Keplers Malt Extract, Camphorated and Eucalyptus Oil, Cod Liver Oil and Malt, Sauris Dyspepsia Tablets, Bisurated Magnesia, Asperin, Phenacetin and Soda Mint Tablets, Beethams Larola Tooth Paste, Carbolic Tooth Powder, Keatings Powder, Vinolia Shaving Powder, Toilet Soap, Shaving Sticks and Tooth Paste.

Spirit Varnish in quart tins, Cork Bath Mats, Fountain Pens, Porcelain Candlesticks Tall and Flat, Iron Boot Lasts 3 feet, Chair Seats, Carpet Brooms, Gents Gardening Gloves, Shaving Brushes.

Walnuts, Dried Peaches and Figs, Tinned Fruits, Tomatoes, Ham, Bacon etc. etc.

Millinery Department.

Corsets, Overalls, Silk, Voile, and Cotton Blouses, Sleeve Frilling, Insertion Lace, Silk and Muslin Collars, Ladies "Loofah" Socks, Infants' Cotton Petticoats, Night and Day Gowns, Cotton Pinafores, Bibs, Infantees, Frocks, Housemaids Gloves

Boys Brown and Navy Velvet Suits.

Tea Cloths and Towelling, Ladies' Bags, Bows, Cotton Camisoles, Flannelette Underclothes, Tray Cloths, Cushion Cases.

Gift and Toy Books, Paints, Candle Shades, Double Collar Safety Pins, Links in cases, Hat Pins, Silver Brooches, Necklets and Pendants.

Dolly Dyes, and Blind Cord.

A Large Collection of Silver Goods Comprising :-

Toast Racks, Sugar Basins and Sifters, Tall and Short Candlesticks, Cake Baskets, Trays, Entree Dishes, Bread Butter and Cheese Stands, and Servers, Hot Water Jugs, Tea Pots, Egg Frames and Spoons 2, 4 and 6 cups, Spirit Stand, Biscuit Box, Fruit Spoons, Condiment Sets, Pie Servers, Carvers, Sauce Boats, Flower Vases, Inkstands, Sweet Dishes, Muffineers, Serviette Rings, Salts Spoons, Sugar Dredgers, Tea Spoons and Knives, Cigarette Boxes and Cases, Silver Match Boxes, Scent and Trinket Boxes, with Tortoise Shell Lids, Photo Frames, &c. &c. &c.

TOY & SWEET SHOP, CORNER OF JOHN & VILLIERS STREET.

A splendid assortment of Chocolates, Caramels, Crystallized Fruit, Almond Paste, Chocolate Biscuits, &c. are now on sale.

m² y. King

No. III. Vol. XXX.

JULY. 1918.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

TheFalkland IslandsMagazine

AND

Church

Paper.

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY,

FALKLAND ISLANDS.



BISHOP
 Right Rev. E. F. Every D.D.
 Temporarily in Charge

DEAN
 The Very Rev.
 J. Stanley Smith M. A.
ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN
 Vacant.

ARCHDEACON
 Vacant.
HONORARY CANONS
 Four Vacancies.

SELECT VESTRY
 Mr J. G. Poppy, Churchwardens
 Mr R. B. Baseley.
 Mr A. R. Hoare, Hon. Secretary
 Mr R. B. Baseley, Hon. Treasurer
 Mr A. E. Smith, Mr W. H. Conway
 Mr T. N. Goddard.

CAMP REPRESENTATIVES
 East Falklands H. W. Townson, Esq.
 West Falklands M. Buckworth, Esq.

ORGANISTS.
 Miss L. Rowlands
 & Miss S. Wilson

VERGER and SEXTON.
 Mr J. F. Summers

SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS
 Miss M. Thomas, Miss L. Poppy
 Miss L. Rowlands, Miss S. Wilson
 Miss D. Rowlands

CHOIR.
 The Misses E. Lanning, E. King, S. Summers
 L. Poppy, L. Rowlands, S. Wilson, M. Thomas
 H. Wilson, D. Rowlands, I. Summers, V.
 King, I. Atkins, G. King, W. Newing, A.
 Newing, D. Riches, I. Pearce, R. Rowlands,
 S. Skilling, M. Bradbury, B. Kiddle.

SOLE ENGLISH AGENTS.

To whom all particulars concerning advertising, literary, and other business may be addressed.

The South American Press, Ltd
 1 Arundel Street,
 London W. C.

July.

Moon	
Last Qtr.	1st.
New Moon	8th.
First Qtr	16th.
Full Moon	23rd.
Last Qtr.	30th.
AUGUST.	
Last Qtr.	6th.
New Moon.	14th.
First Qtr.	22nd.
Full Moon.	28th.

1st.	M.	
2nd.	Tu.	Visitation of the B.V.M.
3rd.	W.	
4th.	Th.	Translation of S. Martin, B.C.
5th.	F.	
6th.	S.	
7th.	S.	6th Sunday after Trinity.
8th.	M.	
9th.	Tu.	
10th.	W.	
11th.	Th.	
12th.	F.	
13th.	S.	
14th.	S.	7th Sunday after Trinity
15th.	M.	S. Swithun, B.
16th.	Tu.	
17th.	W.	
18th.	Th.	
19th.	F.	
20th.	S.	S. Margaret, V.M.
21st.	F.	8th Sunday after Trinity.
22nd.	M.	S. Mary Magdalene.
23rd.	Tu.	
24th.	W.	
25th.	Th.	S. James, A.M.
26th.	F.	S. Anne.
27th.	S.	
28th.	S.	9th Sunday after Trinity.
29th.	M.	
30th.	Tu.	
31st.	W.	

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent in by the 10th of each month. Communications should be written on one side of the paper only, and must be accompanied by the name and address of sender, not necessarily for publication. The Editor is not responsible for the opinions of correspondents.

THE
Falkland Islands Magazine

AND

CHURCH PAPER.

No III. Vol. XXX.

JULY 1918.

NOTICE.

This Magazine is published monthly, and may be obtained from the Cathedral Press, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 5/-, payable in advance. Single Numbers 6d. each.

Advertisements (subject to approval) are inserted at the following rates :-
Short Notices. 1/- per line with minimum of 2/6
Trade Notices or Repeat orders, by arrangement.

It is requested that subscribers will notify to the Editor any change of address

Cathedral Services.

SUNDAY.

HOLY COMMUNION	8. 0 a.m.
MATTINS AND SERMON	11. 0 a. m.
HOLY COMMUNION (First Sunday in the Month)	12. 0 a. m.
CHILDREN'S SERVICE	2. 30 p.m.
EVENSONG AND SERMON	7. 0 p.m.

WEEKDAYS.

MATTINS	10 0 a.m.
EVENSONG (Wednesday)	7. 0 p.m.
HOLY BAPTISMS on Sunday at 3 15 p. m, and by arrangement.	
CHURCHINGS, before any service.	
GIRL'S CLASS Thursdays at 6 30 p. m.	

EDITORIAL.

Last month it was mentioned that in all probability this issue would contain some account of the Endowment Fund. But we wish to make it quite clear at the outset that the idea of such a fund is by no means a new one. It is at any rate as old as 1892, when the Constitution of Christ Church, Falkland Islands, was drawn up and put into force.

Paragraph nine of that document refers to 'the Trustees who shall turn to good account the means and opportunities which may arise of forming an Endowment'. And we have abundant proof that Dean Brandon constantly urged the importance of moving in the matter. But because the Church in Stanley was busily engaged in wrestling with other problems which at the time appeared to the responsible authorities of greater urgency, it was not found possible to start any definite scheme. However, Dean Brandon on his retirement from the Falkland Islands showed his sympathy with such a project by leaving a sum of twenty five pounds to form the nucleus of an Endowment Fund. But once again the Church was not in a position to go further in this direction, and the money was held in trust by the Sustentation Fund until such times as the scheme could be developed.

We are glad to mention that in the early part of this year an account was opened in the Stanley Savings Bank in the name of the of the present Dean on behalf of the Trustees of Christ Church Cathedral, Stanley (Endowment Fund). The money then deposited amount to one hundred pounds, derived

from the following sources. —

Dean Brandon (transferred from Endowment Fund.)	£25.
Right Rev : Bishop Every.	25.
Mrs. G. M. Dean.	25.
Cathedral Current Account.	20.
Dean Smith.	5.

Since then an anonymous donation of £1. has been received and added to the above.

The necessity for establishing an Endowment Fund seems to us to be obvious, when the precarious condition of the Sustentation Fund is understood. The three main sources of income may be reckoned in round figures as follows. —

(1) Subscription from farms and private individuals.	£300.
(2) Subscription from the Falkland Islands Company (50% of item 1)	150.
(3) Grant from Colonial Government.	200.
	—
	£ 650.

Now the stipends of two Chaplains amount to £650 per annum, and the other small sums derived from occasional offertories do not form a margin sufficiently large to pay for passages, to maintain the upkeep of two houses and cover other incidental expenses.

Moreover, item (1) is liable to fluctuation which re-acts in one direction or the other on item (2). And as in recent years most of the farms have raised their annual subscription, item (1) is not likely to shew any appreciable increase.

With regard to the Government Grant it must be understood that from the beginning it was given on the distinct understanding that it is liable to revision. And the Government has constantly reminded the Church authorities that it is not safe to consider this grant in the light of a permanent subscription case. We do not wish to imply that the Government is contemplating a withdrawal, or any modification, of the grant. But we do wish Church people to realise what might happen.

It is generally agreed, we think, that this chaplaincy cannot be worked at all adequately with less than two clergy. And we have tried to prove that financially this would be impossible if the Sustentation Fund were to

decline. We will not discuss for the present what arrangements would probably be necessary, if the financial condition would not permit the services of our assistant chaplain. We content ourselves with urging all those who are interested in the Church's welfare to continue their support of the Sustentation Fund, and at the same time to do their best to further this scheme for an Endowment. Many thinkers believe that an Endowment by itself is open to many objections, and that the present system is also unsatisfactory. For ourselves we consider that a compromise between the two systems would be almost ideal to suit local conditions in the Falkland Islands. J.S.S.

HYMN LIST for July. 1918.

7th. Morning	559, 197, 553.
Evening	261, 295, 285, 240.
14th. Morning	341, 217, 178.
Evening	255, 308, 257, 223.
21st. Morning	538, 242, 297.
Evening	534, 13, 215, 252.
28th. Morning	432, 238, 282.
Evening	214, 428, 193, 438.

TE DEUM.	Lawes.
BENEDICTUS.	Turle for Ps. 56.
MAGNIFICAT.	Bennett for Ps. 114.
NUNC DIMITTIS.	Foster for Ps. 42.

LOCAL NOTES.

The Dean wishes to acknowledge with many thanks an anonymous gift for £1. for the Endowment Fund.

—o—

Amongst recent visitors from the West Falklands are :— Mr., Mrs. & Miss Buckworth, Mr., Mrs. & Master Pole Evans, Mr. Shannon, Mr. J. I. Wilson, Mr. Hulford and Mr. M. Luxton.

—o—

We offer our congratulations to the Rev. C. H. Hodgson, M. A., Senior Chaplain at Valparaiso, and Editor of the Anglican Church Chronicle, and to the Rev. A. R. A. Nicol, M. A. Chaplain at Lima, on their appointment to Honorary Canonaries in the Cathedral. This distinction has been conferred for valuable services rendered to the Diocese.

—o—

Interest in the Stanley Literary and Debating Society continues to be well maintained, and the average attendance must be encouraging to the committee. At the first meeting the Dean spoke on the subject of 'Athletics and Education'. The next meeting took the form of a debate at which Mr. Royle moved that 'The hope of reward has a greater influence on the human mind than the fear of punishment.' He was supported by Mr. Rose. The opposers were Messrs Dettleff and Conway, who succeeded in persuading the meeting to defeat the motion. Mr. Poppy was responsible for a thoughtful and interesting paper entitled 'Fragments of Socialism', which he read at the last meeting.

—o—

Through the kindness of Mr. J. F. Summers a lamp has been erected to give light at the Cathedral entrance steps. A local wit has described it as 'Summer's provision for winter.'

—o—

Much sympathy will be felt for Mrs. Willie Hardy and family on the death of Mr. Claude Hardy, who was killed in action on 13th. April last —presumably in France.

Thus another life, full of promise, has been laid down for King and country. The present writer well remembers Claude as a boy at the English School, Punta Arenas, where his good nature and kindly disposition made him popular alike with teachers and scholars. After leaving school Claude was for some time in business in Punta Arenas, and subsequently joined the Sociedad Anonima in San Julian. Early in 1916 he went to England and joined the Middlesex Regiment. He was only twenty one years of age at the time of his death.

—o—

We call the attention of our readers to a notice issued from the Post Office, Stanley, on 31st. May, 1918. It is to the effect that commencing from 3rd. June, 1918 the letter postage from the United Kingdom will be as follows,—

For the 1st. ounce or part thereof 1½d.
For each additional ounce or part thereof 1d.

Letters posted in the United Kingdom from the 3rd. June 1918, and insufficiently prepaid will be surcharged in accordance with the rate shown above.

—o—

It will be observed that this notice refers only to letters from the United Kingdom to the Falkland Islands. At the present time no alteration has been made in the rate for letter postage from the Falkland Islands to the United Kingdom.

—o—

We must expect to be surcharged until such time as this alteration becomes generally known by correspondents from the United Kingdom.

—o—

On Sunday, 4th. August, which will mark the beginning of the 5th. year of the War, there will be a Service of Intercession in the Cathedral at 11 a. m.

—o—

Mr. J. Innes Wilson, after fifteen years in Government service, has resigned. During these years Mr. Wilson has acted in many capacities, and this has enabled him to gain a wide knowledge of the Falkland Islands and dependencies. During the last three years he has been Stipendary Magistrate on the West Falklands, where by his tact and unflinching courtesy he has won general esteem. We understand that Mr. Wilson is to join Mr. Buckworth in the management of Fox Bay E., and we wish him every success in his future career.

—o—

As we go to press we hear with much regret that Mr. Robert Packe, son of Mr. & Mrs. Vere Packe, has been killed. It will be remembered that Mr. Packe was in the Air Service. No details as to the manner in which he met his death have as yet reached us.

—o—

GOVERNMENT SCHOOL.

PRIZE DISTRIBUTION.

THE prize distribution for 1917 was held at the Government School, Stanley on Weds. 29th May 1918.

The Central Hall had been decorated with plants and flowers, and the children were seated at one end of the room facing rows of chairs provided for their parents and friends of whom a good number were present. The prize table had for its cover a very fine Union Jack which was presented to the school some years ago by the school children of Stanley in Tasmania: the table was placed slantwise at one side of the room, so that the visitors would have a better view of the proceedings.

The prizes made a goodly show, and consisted not only of the books provided by the Government, but included also two heavy leather writing cases presented by the Governor and numerous prizes presented by Mrs. Dean of Stanley Cottage.

His Excellency the Governor, accompanied by Miss Young, arrived on the stroke of eleven, and entered the room as the opening bars of the National Anthem were being played. His Excellency announced that the proceedings would begin with the singing of "Rule Britannia", and said that the song would naturally recall the Falklands Battle of 1914. After "Rule Britannia" the children sang the Marseillaise and two other songs, Mr. Hubbard, Asst. Master, conducting and Miss Carey, Asst. Mistress at the piano. The then Infants piped up with a few nursery rhymes, their various interpretations of time and tune causing a good deal of amusement. Then came the distribution of the prizes by the Governor. The following is a list of the prize winners. The prizes for the head boy and head girl of the school were presented by the Governor, and in the cases of those names marked with a star the prizes were presented by Mrs. Dean.

Standard VII.

Head Boy [Head of School] J. Mercer.
Head Girl " " W. B. Dixon.
Class Prizes G. Short. C. Short.
Sewing Prize M. Thomas.*

Standard VI.

Head Boy R. Campbell.
Head Girl D. Riches.
Class Prizes T. Hooley. E. Summers. E. Thompson. M. Davis. I. Pearce.
Sewing Prize A. Lanning.*

Standard V.

Head Boy W. Thompson.
Head Girl B. Kiddle.
Class Prizes H. Thompson. M. McNicoll.
V. Baseley. N. Ennenga. B. Hardy.
Sewing Prize A. Kiddle.*

Standard IV.

Head Boy F. Bernsten.
Head Girl A. Petterson.
Class Prizes J. Peck. L. Aldridge. L. Sullivan.
Sewing Prize A. Short.*

Standard III.

Head Boy D. Smith.
Head Girl W. Carey.
Class Prizes N. McNicoll. A. Etheridge.
N. Duncan. L. Petterson.
Sewing Prize B. Davis.*

Standard II.

Head Boy W. Hirtle.
Head Girl R. Anderson.
Class Prizes C. Evans. S. Atkins. F. Lellman. R. Riches. G. Short. P. Peck. D. Peck.*
Sewing Prize R. Luxton.*

Standard I.

Head Boy K. Lellman.
Head Girl P. McNicoll.
Class Prizes S. Smith. R. Baseley. M. Hooley.
C. Browning. B. Barnes.* F. Sullivan.* S. Newman.*
Sewing Prize M. Atkins.*

Infants 1st Class.

1st Prize Boys J. King.
1st Prize Girl M. Newing.
Class Prizes C. Smith. H. Whitney. M. Summers.* J. Berntsen.* E. Petterson.*
A. Sornsen.* E. Turner.*
Sewing Prize M. Binnie.*

Infants 2nd Class.

1st Prize Boys E. Luxton.
1st Prize Girls E. Berntsen.

Class Prizes W. Grierson. V. Riches. M. Rutter.*

Sewing Prizes K. Smith.* B. Newing.*

Infants Baby Class.

Class Prizes M. Crawford. R. Grant.* C. Hoare. M. Petterson. P. Rutter. M. Nelson.

After the prizes had been given out, His Excellency addressed those present and said that the work of the school during 1917 had been satisfactory and that the average attendance had been good. He thanked Mrs. Dean for having provided a number of the prizes and asked the children if a half holiday in the afternoon would meet their views. The reply was in the affirmative. His Excellency said that it was hoped that the prize-giving for 1918 would take place in December, so as to provide a fitting close to the year's work.

The Headmaster thanked His Excellency for presiding and for the good things he had said, and also thanked the children and their parents and friends for their help in making the prize-giving a success.

The proceedings then closed with the singing of the National Anthem.

Stanley Athletic Club.

The above club has decided to hold a Dance in the Town Hall on Friday the 26th July next. In view of the shortage of the usual foodstuffs supplied at local dances the Committee have resolved to cut out the elaborate table on this occasion and have a supply of mineral waters and other drinks with the usual supply of coffee and sandwiches at midnight. It is to be hoped that this will in no way affect the attendance but that the usual dance goers will understand the need for economy in the food line at the present time and show their appreciation of this step by being present. The cost of the tickets for Gentlemen will be five shillings and each Gentleman will be allowed to bring two ladies.

WAR MEMORIALS.

In the Churches where our volunteers have been prayed for loyally and consistently, it will no doubt be desired to erect memorials to those who have fallen and who yet will fall. And as this is a question of more than local importance, it may be well to note some points which it is hoped that responsible Church Councils or local Committees will bear in mind. It is assumed that the Memorials with which we are concerned are primarily *Memorials*, i. e. visible objects of permanent beauty whose purpose is to perpetuate the memory of lives laid down in a great cause.

1. One Memorial commemorating all who have gone from any particular district is preferable to many separate memorials, for nothing has brought us together more than the sorrow and burden of the great war.

2. Such a Memorial in the Church should be on an appropriately worthy scale and prominent enough to attract attention, e. g. a reredos, a chancel Screen, a stained glass window, *with* a Memorial brass or tablet. Where these are unnecessary or impracticable a Memorial brass or Tablet alone would meet the need.

3. Any such memorial should be in keeping with the architecture of the Church, and add to its beauty and the spirit of devotion which the building inspires. Hence it should be chosen with the greatest care, if possible after consultation with the Hon. Diocesan Architect. The inscription also is of great importance. Mr. Clatton Brock says truly, "a good inscription is one which says what is meant simply and purely and in which the lettering is also simple, fine, clear and permanent. It should be something that it will be a pleasure to read, both to the eye and to the mind."

[The above are extracts from the Diocesan Gazette of The Anglican Church in Argentina. — October, 1917.]

Stanley Benefit Club.

The Anniversary Ball of the Stanley Benefit Club was held in the Town Hall on the evenings of the 23rd & 24th of May and proved as usual, a marked success. The attendance was not so good as last year, chiefly due to the absence of many Camp residents who were unfortunately prevented from coming on account of a heavy fall of snow prevailing just at that time.

The Dance was conducted by two Masters of Ceremonies, Messrs W. & V. Summers who with the kind assistance of various Ladies and Gentlemen were able to provide excellent music.

The Ladies arrayed in various beautiful dresses looked charming, and among so many lovely creations, any judge would have had an exceedingly difficult task in awarding first prize.

The Children's Tea was also held in the Town Hall on the 1st June. [His Excellency the Governor on this occasion granted the Hall free of charge.] If one can judge by the children's happy faces, it may be taken for granted that they all enjoyed their tea and games, - not saying anything of the old children who seemed to derive a fair amount of amusement for themselves.

We must add a word of praise to the working Committee who evidently worked hard for the success of the Ball and Children's Tea.

[Communicated.]

Working Men's Social Club.

The annual General Meeting of the Working Men's Social Club was held in May last when the following Office-bearers and Committee were elected for the current year:— President: H. E. the Governor; Vice-President: M. Craigie-Halkett Esq. Chairman: Mr. G. L. Newing; Vice-Chairman Mr. W. Summers; Secretary: Mr. J. Milne; Asst. Secretary: Mr. O. I. King; Treasurer: Mr. W. J. Etheridge; Committee: Messrs H. Clausen, A. Fleuret, A. Newing, Vincent Summers and W. J. Wilson.

The Balance Sheet for the year ended 30th April showed a small deficit, and the financial condition of the Club could not be considered satisfactory. Since then, however, a number of Ladies and Gentlemen in Stanley and the Camp have helped the Club along by becoming Honorary Members. The following is a list of the Honorary Members, and the thanks of the Club are due to these for their timely assistance, Mrs. Dean, Mrs. Robson, and Mrs. Greenshields; Messrs Vere Packe, Hon. G. I. Turner, J. Houston, L. V. Oswald, M. Craigie Halkett, R. Greenshields, G. W. Royle, A. Moir, R. & A. Hardy, R. Pole-Evans, D. R. Watson, J. McGill, W. Aitkins, R. J. Dettloff, W. E. Conway, T. N. Goddard, T. Binnie, G. M. Smith, and the Very Rev. Dean Smith.

The ordinary Members of the Club number about 58, of whom a few reside in the Camp. It is rather surprising that more Camp men do not become Members as the Club affords many opportunities of spending a pleasant hour. The subscription for Camp Members is 10/- per annum, which entitles them to all the privileges of the Club whenever they are in Town for an occasional week end or for a longer holiday.

The amusements provided by the Club are many and various but consist chiefly in Billiards (no charge being made for the use of the Table), Chess, Dominoes, Draughts, and Card Games. There is also an excellent Reading Room. Unfortunately the supply of reading matter is at present limited and any reader of this account who can spare a few illustrated papers, magazines, or books will be doing the Club a great service. Such reading matter will be gratefully received by the Secretary or any member of the Committee.

The Working Men's Social Club is one of the recognised institutions of Stanley, having been founded in 1907. Its endeavour is to provide suitable indoor recreation and amusement for working men, and it cannot be denied that in this connection the Club is doing good service, and deserves encouragement and support from all classes of the Community.

M.

BIRTHS.

WATERSON. At Darwin Harbour, May 29th,
the wife of G. Waterson of a
son.

HUTCHINSON At Stanley, June 3rd. the
wife of W. Hutchinson of a
son.

MCGILL. At Stanley, June 9th, the wife of
W. McGill of a daughter.

BAPTISMS.

May 30th. Hugh Ernest Clifton.

May 31st. Claude James Harvey.

June 14th. Alma Winifred Maud Summers.

June 23rd. Keith Ronald Hutchinson.

MARRIAGES.

SEDGWICK-CAMPBELL. At Stanley, June 19th
At the Cathedral, by the Dean: William
Henry Sedgwick to Elliot Fell Campbell.

IN MEMORIAM.

In ever loving memory of Tommy the
dearly beloved son of Thomas & Elliot Myles,
who died at Darwiu, June 9th 1916.

Lead me thro' the vale of shadows,

Bear me o'er life's fitful sea :

Then the gate of life eternal

May I enter Lord with Thee.

OFFERTORIES.

May.	£	s	d	
5th.	2	0	2	Church Expenses.
12th.	2	6	11	" "
19th.	1	12	9	Diocesan Fund.
26th.	4	6	6	" "
£10 6 4				

THE

"Nondescript Concert Party"

Will give another Concert this year.

IN AID OF

The Red Cross.

The entire Proceeds will be devoted to that Fund.

New Turns, New Skits, New Songs,

BY

THE ORIGINAL TROUPE.

The result of last years effort in this direction was £60.

Please remember ! ! ! ! !

Saturday Evening 8 p. m. September 28th. 1918.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL.

A

Sale of Work

WILL TAKE PLACE ON

3RD & 4TH JULY, 1918.

IN THE

Church Hall.

Contributions towards the stalls will be gladly received by Mrs. Dean, Stanley Cottage.

Articles for the Rummage Stall, Pound Stall, Flower Stall, Vegetable Stall and Refreshment Stall will be specially welcome.

Special Attractions. Cake Competition, Side Shows and Concerts.



Every Contribution Gratefully Received.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS, SOUTH AMERICA.

Roll of Honour

1914 - 1918.

Charles Alazia.
Henry Aldridge.
Horace Aldridge.
Richard Aldridge.
Shirley Aspinall.
John Armstrong.
Norman Adam.
Norman Blake.
William Blake.
Arthur Blake.
Adam Blakeley.
Arthur Barnes.
Louis Barnes.
Wilfred Baillon.
Ernest Boothroyd.
Bernard Buckley.
William Biggs.
Peter Buckley.
Thomas Bean.
Stanley Bounds.
William Campbell.
John Coleman.
Edward Cobb.
Hubert Cobb.
John Dean.

William Douglas.
Rupert Durose.
George Dean.
William Dettleft.
David Frazer.
Evelyn Felton.
Stanley Goss.
Sydney Goss.
Ernest Goss.
Barry Girling.
Chris Girling.
George Gordon.
William Gleadell.
Valentine Hardy.
Hugh Harding.
Frank Howatt.
James Harvey.
George Morris.
Peter McEwan.
Archie McTravers.
William McCall.
Donald McPhee.
Archibald McCall.
Michael Murphy.

John Matthews.
Edmund Matthews.
James McCall.
Edward McAtasney.
Thomas Martin.
John Moir.
Henry Ogilvie.
Arthur Ogilvie.
Gilbert Phillips.
Walter Phillips.
Robert Packe.
Fred Pauline.
William Rutter.
George Rolson.
Charles Smith.
Robert Stickney.
Henry Smith.
Jack Turner.
Richard Uwins.
George Williams.
Douglas Williams.
Philip Williams.
Jack Williams.
Norman Watt.
Stanley Watt.

Died in the Service of their Country

December 1st 1914.

Norman Aitken. James Allen. Frederick Biggs. William Blyth.
Herbert Gaylard. Charles Newing. Walter Shires. Ernest Spence.
Peter McKay, January 28th 1916. James Dickie. Henry Phillips.
Ernest Kelway, February 7th 1917. Maxwell Williams. Sept 19th 1917.
Singleton Banner. May 1st 1917. Stuart Williams. May 3rd 1917.
Claude Hardy. April 13th 1918.

"Fight the good Fight."

GLOBE STORE.

General Department.

A new stock of Goods have been received consisting of the following :-

Mens' Golf Caps, Flannel Shirts without collars, Bulldog and Neglige Shirts, Fancy Soft Double Collars, Gents white Kid and Cotton Gloves, Heather and Grey Wool Gloves, Gents Leather, Carpet and Felt Slippers, "Military" Rubber Soles and Heels, Cork Soles, Gents Knee and Thigh Boots, Sole Leather.

White metal Cinch rings 3" and 4", Wire Cutting Pliers 7", Bradawls and Gimlets, Stair Rods 22" and 24"

Butter Prints, Breakfast Cups and Saucers, Flat Bottomed Enamel Kettles, 2 - 10 pints, Bass Pot Scrubbers, Pastry Trays, Puff Pans, 6 - 12 hole, Wine and Sherry Glasses, Tumblers.

VARNISHED WALL PAPERS

Cuticura Ointment, Venos Cough Cure, Kays Compound, Valda Pastilles, Scotts Emulsion, Keplers Malt Extract, Camphorated and Eucalyptus Oil, Cod Liver Oil and Malt, Stuarts Dyspepsia Tablets, Bisurated Magnesia, Asperin, Phenacetin and Soda Mint Tablets, Beethams Larola Tooth Paste, Carbolic Tooth Powder, Keatings Powder, Vinolia Shaving Powder, Toilet Soap, Shaving Sticks and Tooth Paste.

Spirit Varnish in quart tins, Cork Bath Mats, Fountain Pens, Porcelain Candlesticks Tall and Flat, Iron Boot Lasts 3 feet, Chair Seats, Carpet Brooms, Gents Gardening Gloves, Shaving Brushes.

Walnuts, Dried Peaches and Figs, Tinned Fruits, Tomatoes, Ham, Bacon etc. etc.

Millinery Department.

Corsets, Overalls, Silk, Voile, and Cotton Blouses, Sleeve Frilling, Insertion Lace, Silk and Muslin Collars, Ladies "Loofah" Socks, Infants' Cotton Petticoats, Night and Day Gowns, Cotton Pinafores, Bibs, Infantees, Frocks, Housemaids Gloves.

Boys Brown and Navy Velveteen Suits.

Tea Cloths and Towelling, Ladies' Bags, Bows, Cotton Camisoles, Flannellette Underclothes, Tray Cloths, Cushion Cases.

Gift and Toy Books, Paints, Candle Shades, Double Collar Safety Pins, Links in cases, Hat Pins, Silver Brooches, Necklets and Pendants.

Dolly Dyes, and Blind Cord.

A Large Collection of Silver Goods Comprising :-

Toast Racks, Sugar Basins and Sifters, Tall and Short Candlesticks, Cake Baskets, Trays, Entree Dishes, Bread Butter and Cheese Stands, and Servers, Hot Water Jugs, Tea Pots, Egg Frames and Spoons 2, 4 and 6 cups, Spirit Stand, Biscuit Box, Fruit Spoons, Condiment Sets, Pie Servers, Carvers, Sauce Boats, Flower Vases, Inkstands, Sweet Dishes, Muffineers, Serviette Rings, Salts Spoons, Sugar Dredgers, Tea Spoons and Knives, Cigarette Boxes and Cases, Silver Match Boxes, Scent and Trinket Boxes, with Tortoise Shell Lids, Photo Frames, &c. &c. &c.

TOY & SWEET SHOP, CORNER OF JOHN & VILLIERS STREET.

A splendid assortment of Chocolates, Caramels, Crystallized Fruit, Almond Paste, Chocolate Biscuits, &c. are now on sale.



No. IV. VOL. XXX.

AUGUST, 1918.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

The

Falkland Islands

Magazine

AND

Church

paper.

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY,

FALKLAND ISLANDS.



THE CONTENTS, AND PICTURES, PUBLISHED IN THIS PAPER, ARE COPYRIGHT.

BISHOP
Right Rev. E. F. Every D.D.
Temporarily in Charge

DEAN
The Very Rev.
J. Stanley Smith, M.A.
ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN
Vacant

ARCHDEACON
Vacant.

HONORARY CANONS
Rev. C. H. Hodgson, M.A.
Rev. A. R. A. Nicol, M.A.

SELECT VESTRY
Mr. J. G. Poppy, Churchwardens
Mr. R. B. Baseley, " "
Mr. A. R. Hoare, Hon. Secretary
Mr. R. B. Baseley, Hon. Treasurer
Mr. A. E. Smith, Mr. W. E. Conway
Mr. T. N. Oddard

CAMP REPRESENTATIVES
East Falklands H. W. Townson Esq.
West Falklands M. Buckworth Esq.

ORGANISTS
Miss L. Rowlands
& Miss S. Wilson.

VERGER and SEXTON.
Mr. J. F. Summers

SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS.
Miss M. Thomas, Miss L. Poppy
Miss L. Rowlands, Miss S. Wilson.
Miss D. Rowlands.

CHOIR.
The Misses E. Lanning, E. King, S. Summers
L. Poppy, L. Rowlands, S. Wilson, M. Thomas
H. Wilson, D. Rowlands, I. Semmers, V.
King, L. Atkins, G. King, W. Newing, A.
Newing, D. Eyles, I. Pearce, R. Rowlands,
S. Skilling, M. Roadbury, B. Kiddle.

SOLE ENGLISH AGENTS
To whom all particulars concerning ad-
vertising, literary, and other business may
be addressed.

The South American Press, Ltd
1 Arundel Street,
London W.C.

August.

Moon

Last Qtr. 6th.
New Moon. 14th.
First Qtr. 22nd.
Full Moon. 28th.
Last Qtr. 30th.

SEPTEMBER.

Last Qtr. 5th.
New Moon. 13th.
First Qtr. 20th.
Full Moon. 27th.

1st.	Th.	Lammas Day.
2nd.	F.	
3rd.	S.	
4th.	S.	10th Sunday after Trinity.
5th.	M.	
6th.	Tu.	
7th.	W.	Name of Jesus.
8th.	Th.	
9th.	F.	
10th.	S.	S. Lawrence, D.M.
11th.	S.	11th Sunday after Trinity.
12th.	M.	
13th.	Tu.	
14th.	W.	
15th.	Th.	
16th.	F.	
17th.	S.	
18th.	S.	12th Sunday after Trinity.
19th.	M.	
20th.	Tu.	
21st.	W.	
22nd.	Th.	
23rd.	F.	
24th.	S.	S. Bartholomew, A.M.
25th.	S.	13th Sunday after Trinity.
26th.	M.	
27th.	Tu.	
28th.	W.	S. Augustine, B.C.D.
29th.	Th.	
30th.	F.	
31st.	S.	

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent in by the 10th of each month. Communi-
cations should be written on one side of the
paper only, and must be accompanied by
the name and address of sender, not neces-
sarily for publication. The Editor is not re-
sponsible for the opinions of correspondents.

THE
Falkland Islands Magazine

AND

CHURCH PAPER.

No V. VOL. XXX.

SEPTEMBER 1918.

NOTICE.

This Magazine is published monthly, and may be obtained from the Cathedral Press, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 5/-, payable in advance. Single Numbers 6d. each.

Advertisements (subject to approval) are inserted at the following rates :-

Short Notices. 1/- per line with minimum of 2/6

Trade Notices or Repeat orders, by arrangement.

It is requested that subscribers will notify to the Editor any change of address

Cathedral Services

SUNDAY.

HOLY COMMUNION	8. 0 a.m.
MATTINS AND SERMON	11. 0 a.m.
HOLY COMMUNION (First Sunday in the Month)	12. 0 a.m.
CHILDREN'S SERVICE	2. 30 p.m.
EVENSONG AND SERMON	7. 0 p.m.

WEEKDAYS.

MATTINS	10. 0 a.m.
EVENSONG (Wednesday)	7. 0 p.m.
HOLY BAPTISMS on Sunday at 3.15 p.m., and by arrangement.	
CHURCHINGS, before any service.	
GIRLS' CLASS Thursdays at 6.30 p.m.	

EDITORIAL.

As a supplement to the notices already given about the Intercession Service, arranged for the first Sunday in August, we add a few words here to express the earnest wish that the importance of the occasion will be realised, and expressed by the size of the congregation. It is hard to imagine anyone, possessed of the smallest sense of religious sentiment, venturing to dispute the need for intercession at this juncture of the national crisis. In this fight we want to feel ourselves on the side of God, and to gain this experience we must confess our sins, private and national, to God: we must be assured of His pardon, and claim His strength to enable us to conduct ourselves as good soldiers in His service.

At the recent Sunday School Festival, although the weather was wet and stormy, there were very few absentees among the scholars. We were glad to hear favourable comments on the singing and behaviour of the children. The collections that day for the Sunday School Fund made it possible to hold a Tea in the Church Hall, but only a small balance remains over for the purchase of books and general equipment.

The Bibles & Scripture Pictures, which after many months arrived from England, proved highly satisfactory. Put without question we require a much larger supply of these and other requisites. As considerable difficulty is now experienced in securing goods from England, enquiries are now being made with a view to purchasing books from South America. And in the meantime it is hoped

that the Sunday School Fund will be increased, so that we can be justified in spending more money for this purpose.

LOCAL NOTES.

On the 4th. August the beginning of the fifth year of the War, a Service of Intercession will be held in the Cathedral at 11 a. m. The Offertories throughout the day will be given to the local fund for the Red Cross.

On 20th. October the Offertories will be devoted to the same purpose.

An amateur dramatic performance will shortly be given in the Town Hall in aid of the Red Cross Society and the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. The programme will consist of a comedy in three acts entitled "A Pair of Spectacles", preceded by a short curtain-raiser called "Op-o' my-thumb". It is hoped that the performance will be ready for production during the second week of September, but the actual dates will be announced in our next number. The plays are being produced and stage-managed by Mr. T. N. Goddard.

It is clear that the Colony intends to make another determined effort to raise money for the "Our Day Fund". In addition to the other enterprises already mentioned, we hear that the Stanley Working Men's Social Club is contemplating a 'Nigger Minstrel' performance. But we have received no details as to date or place of entertainment.

We were glad to see several camp visitors in the early part of July. Many of them could stay only a few days, but we understand that they were able to accomplish quite a lot in the short time.

The Westerners returned home full of pleasure at the prospect of a closer connection with civilisation in the near future.

We heard something about a telephone 'box' and a menacing finger.

The "Daylight Saving", which on the whole proved satisfactory last summer, is to be adopted again. The experience gained from last year's experiment has convinced the authorities of the advisability of making certain modifications. According to present arrangements the clock will be put on one hour at midnight on Saturday the fifth of October 1918. The clock will be put back one hour on Saturday, 15th February 1919.

The meeting of the Stanley Literary and Debating Society held on 25th. June, took the form of a 'hat night'. Among the interesting subjects drawn for discussion were the following,—

'It is better to have loved and lost than never to have loved at all'. (Mr. Royle.)

'There is no such thing as an ideal'. (Mr. Conway.)

'Modern civilisation is rather a curse than a blessing'. (Mr. Hoare.)

'"Out of sight, out of mind" is more nearly true than "absence makes the heart grow fonder."' (Mr. Dettleff.)

'Sane women should have the vote'. (Mr. J. Luxton.)

'The sale of intoxicating beverages should be prohibited'. (Mr. A. E. Smith.)

On 9th. July Mr. Rose gave a paper on 'Many Moots'. Owing to the bad weather and other reasons the attendance on this occasion was below the average. But we hear from those present that this evening proved one of the most interesting and entertaining of the session.

In the absence of the Chairman Mr. Royle presided over the proceedings.

On the 23rd. July the subject for debate was 'the end justifies the means'. The motion was introduced by Mr. A. E. Smith, who had as his seconder, Mr. R. Dettleff. Mr. Poppy moved the rejection of the motion, and he was supported by Mr. Hoare. In spite of the eloquent and vigorous speech of Mr. Smith in winding up the debate, the opposition carried the day by an overwhelming majority.

CORRESPONDENCE.

Red Cross Sweepstake.

Stanley,
July 18th. 1918.

Sir,

We should be much obliged if you would be good enough to insert the following communication in the August issue of the magazine.

On behalf of the Stanley Athletic Club we desire to bring to the notice of the public an appeal, made by the Joint Committee of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England and the British Red Cross Society, to all British subjects at home and abroad, asking for support to enable it to continue its good work of mercy in relieving the sufferings of the sick and the wounded.

In the past the Stanley Football Club (which is now the Stanley Athletic Club) has endeavoured to raise money for this worthy and deserving cause, and it is again proposed to make an effort in answer to the appeal referred to and it is hoped that all previous records may be broken.

Owing to lack of materials in Stanley it is considered impossible to hold a Sale of Work on the same scale as last year, and the Committee of the Club, after due consideration, have decided that a Sweepstake would be a desirable and suitable method of obtaining money. We therefore beg to ask your co-operation and sympathy in the promotion of this scheme.

The Sweepstake is to be run on the following lines :—

Tickets will be five shillings each.

Twenty five per cent of the total receipts will be devoted to prizes : the remaining seventy five per cent being forwarded to the "Our Day" (24th October), 1918, Fund.

The 1st prize will be fifty per cent of the total prize money : the second prize twelve per cent of the same, and the remainder will be divided into ten equal prizes.

Sweepstake Lists, which should be returned at earliest convenience and not later than 15th November, will be received by Mr. J. Milne, Hon. Treasurer, Stanley Athletic Club, 1918.

The Sweepstake will be drawn during the last week of November in some public place in Stanley.

The Club trusts that everyone in the Colony will "do his bit" in support of this Sweepstake and thus help forward the work of the Red Cross, which has increasing demands daily and which at the present time costs over £80,000 per week.

We are, Sir

Yours faithfully

R. B. Baseley. W. Ewan Conway.
Chairman. Hon. Secretary

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS BANDAGE CLUB.

To the Editor of
The Falkland Islands Magazine.

Sir,

I should be glad if you would kindly publish the following with reference to the above Club

Owing to the fact that it has up to the present been found impossible to manufacture and forward bandages to England at a reasonable cost, the operations of the above Club have been suspended for a time until answers to enquiries with a view to the lightening of the cost of production are received. Should it then be found impossible to manufacture bandages at a reasonable cost the Club will be wound up and all balance remaining in hand will be forwarded at the earliest opportunity to a War Charity.

Yours faithfully,

A. E. Smith,
Hon. Sec.

The Sale of Work.

THE Cathedral Sale of Work was held in the Church Hall on Wednesday and Thursday, the 3rd. & 4th. July.

The preparation of the room had occupied a good deal of several people's attention for some days. Mr. Hannaford's valuable help in erecting the stalls deserves our grateful thanks, and the fact that none of them collapsed, when we think of the quality of the materials and assistance at his disposal, does him great credit. The decorations were largely due to Mr. F. Hulford, who spent much time and patient pains on them, and tacks innumerable.

There were six stalls: Work, Vegetable, Girls' Club, Provision, Variety, Refreshment, and numerous side-shows.

The Provision Stall was at first easily the most popular and those in charge had a very hot time until they had sold out, which happened fairly early in the evening; but they reappeared in the second night with a new stock and again monopolised the attention of the younger visitors for sometime.

The Work Stall was much the biggest stall in the Hall, and was loaded with articles, nearly all of them having been made locally. Wonderful energy and skill was shown by the saleswomen whose winning ways were irresistible. They were the vindication of the theory of personal magnetism - they attracted money as it were by relentless and insuperable natural law.

The Girls' Club Stall was a new institution and proved a great success, its takings being second only to those of the Work Stall. Under the management of its quiet and businesslike head, and with the help of a bevy of young ladies a great many articles, some of them useful and all delightful, were disposed of at reasonable prices. Part of the stock in trade was a commodious baby's cot, which was rattled and fell to the lot of a single young gentleman: the voluminous flounces may need washing by the time he has occasion to use it. However.

The Vegetable Stall gave a dignity and decorum to the selling of garden stuff which in the course atmosphere of every day life it so often lacks. There was no hoarse shout-

ing, no unseemly haggling, and yet a sum was realised which in comparison with the goods displayed was a mystery -- a riddle which one would try in vain to solve by looking into the serene and guileless faces behind the counter.

The Refreshment Stall occupied the stage and overflowed on to the floor. Under the same capable management as last year, assisted by a number of girls who acted as waitresses, a roaring trade was done in tea and sandwiches with a hot and steamy interval of soup, over which a Grey Lady presided.

The Variety Stall, although small, did its full share towards the success of the Sale, and by the end of the second night had unloaded its very variegated contents on to a generous public. This speaks well for those in charge.

The Side Shows were well patronised, the girls in charge doing all they could to make them successful. It is appalling -- if we may borrow the word from a late friend -- to think of these girls growing up, having served their time at the business, so to speak, and being in charge of stalls. Only the very rash or the very rich will venture into a Bazaar then.

Concerts were given at intervals in the Committee Room. As soon as the audiences were seated the performances began -- no waiting, and no long intervals between the items. The artistes were at the top of their form and gave delightful entertainments, and they and the manager and the audiences are to be congratulated on the exceptional success of their department.

Raffles were carried on without mercy on both nights. It is hard to say who is most praiseworthy the public who submit, the workers who entice the contributions, or the official raffle. This last is fortunate in the possession of a strong voice of great penetration, which, combined with a passion for systematic management, makes him an invaluable ally in the gentle art of bazaaring.

A flood of light was shed on the whole affair by Mr. John Summers who, assisted by his son Mr. Sidney Summers, attended to the lamps.

STALL HOLDERS.

WORK STALL. Mrs. A. Hardy, Mrs. Hubbard, Mrs. Newing, Mrs. Peters, Mrs. Rowlands.

VEGETABLE STALL. Mrs. Hulford, Mrs. Stanley Smith, Miss L. Carey, & Miss M. Carey.

PROVISION STALL. Mrs. Houston, Mrs. Buckworth, Miss L. Pearce, & Miss Buckworth.

VARIETY STALL. Miss N. King, & Miss L. Lanning.

REFRESHMENT STALL. Mrs. Gleadell, Mrs. Binnie, Mrs. Henriksen, Mrs. Hoare, Mrs. Rattley, & Miss Yule.

The following acted as waitresses, —

The Misses V. Baseley, B. Kiddle, A. Newing, I. Pearce, D. Riches, D. Rowlands, E. Summers, and M. Thomas.

GIRLS' CLUB STALL. Mrs. Goddard, and Miss Alice Felton with relays of assistants from the Club.

The members of the Club are, — The Misses Emma Aldridge, Evelyn Aldridge, M. Binnie, M. Bonner, N. Bradbury, M. Curran, A. Etheridge, G. Etheridge, N. King, V. King, L. Lanning, D. Morrison, A. Newing, L. Poppy, D. Rowlands, L. Rowlands, M. Short, L. Smith, B. Summers, S. Summers, M. Thomas, H. Wilson, & S. Wilson.

SIDE SHOWS. The following shared the work of the Side Shows, — The Misses I. Atkins, M. Bradbury, Molly Davis, D. Etheridge, G. Fleuret, G. King, V. King, Agnes Lanning, V. Lanning, W. Newing, E. Patten, L. Poppy, A. Reive, G. Reive, A. Rowlands, M. Rowlands, R. Rowlands, S. Skilling, W. Spencer, B. Summers, H. Wilson and S. Wilson.

CONCERTS. Those who took part were, — The Misses V. King, E. Patten, L. Poppy, L. Rowlands, B. Summers, H. Wilson, S. Wilson, and Messrs W. Etheridge, A. Fleuret, G. Pauline, S. Summers and V. Summers.

DOOR KEEPERS. — Mr. Poppy and Mr. G. Newing.

RAFFLER. — Mr. A. E. Smith.

TREASURERS. — Mr. R. B. Baseley and Mr. A. R. Hoare.

DIRECTOR OF CONCERTS AND SIDE SHOWS. — Mr. W. E. Conway.

We append a list of those to whom our best thanks are due for gifts and personal help. The greatest care has been taken to include all names forwarded for publication. In the event of any omission occurring, we shall be glad to be informed, so that the mistake may be corrected in the next issue.

Mesdames Aitken, Allan, W. Atkins, Baseley, H. E. Bennett, Lars Berntsen, Fred Berntsen, Betts Snr, Ed. Biggs, G. Biggs, J. Binnie, Buckworth, Campbell Carey, Challen, Clapperton, Clayton, Craddock, J. Davis, Dean, Enestrom, Gilchrist, Gleadell Snr, Goddard, Greenshields, Arthur Hardy, Henriksen, Ladies and Children of Hill Cove, Hoare, Houston, Hubbard, Hulford, O. Johnsen, T. King, Lanning, Lehen, J. Luxton, W. H. Luxton, S. Miller, Moir, Newing, H. Newing, Oswald, Pearce, Perry Snr, Peters, Petterssen, Poppy, Rattley, Reive, Riches, Robertson, Rowlands, Royle, E. J. Smith, Stanley Smith, Spencer Jnr, Summers, W. Summers, Thomas, W. A. Thompson, Townson, G. I. Turner, Watson, Weiss, Louis Williams. The Misses Irene Atkins, L. Carey, M. Carey, Clausen, Cletheroe, D. Enestrom, R. Enestrom, G. Fleuret, Irwin, N. King, Kirwan, L. Lanning, B. Luxton, L. McGill, N. McAtasney, L. Pearce, L. Poppy, Margaret Short, H. Wilson, S. Wilson and Yule. Messrs C. G. Allan, Master Campbell, W. E. Conway, Commander Crawford, Falkland Islands Co. Ltd, Hannaford, Arthur Hardy, Ray Hardy, Master Henriksen, Hoare, Houston, Hulford, Liddle, M. Luxton, S. Miller, Major Newnham, Master V. Peck, Poppy, Pte Redman, Lieut. Robinson, Simpson, Sully, J. F. Summers, S. Summers, Hon. G. I. Turner, J. Wilson.

OFFERTORIES.

June.	£	s	d	
2nd.	2	8	10	Church Expenses.
9th.	2	18	4	" "
16th.	2	12	3	" "
23rd.	3	14	5	" "
30th.	6	2	10	Sunday School Fund.
	£	17	16	8

HYMN LIST for August. 1918.

4th. Morning	540, 165, 437.
Evening	238, 305, 234, 346.
11th. Morning	220, 185, 230.
Evening	207, 511, 256, 28.
18th. Morning	376, 520, 533.
Evening	160, 300, 231, 541.
25th. Morning	373, 7, 539.
Evening	218, 269, 198, 436.
TE DEUM.	Beckwith for Ps. 120.
BENEDICTUS.	Simms.
MAGNIFICAT.	Smart.
NUNC DIMITTIS.	Hopkins for Ps. 35.

Stanley Athletic Club.

CHARITY CINEMA SHOWS.

The Cinema Show, which took place on Saturday the 29th June, in aid of Falkland Islanders serving at the Front, was one of the most successful ever held in Stanley. The hall was packed to its utmost capacity and the actual show realized the splendid sum of £26. The pictures shewn by the Rev. Father Migone were highly appreciated, and the songs ably rendered by Miss Cletheroe, Miss Thomas Miss Rowlands and Mr Tom Hardy introduced a pleasing variety which, judging by the manner in which the songs were received, was equally appreciated. The Athletic Club desire to thank everyone who in any way contributed to the success of this show.

The next show, which will be held on the last Saturday in August, will be in aid of King George's Fund for Sailors. *W.E.C.*

THE

"Nondescript Concert Party"

Will give another Concert this year.

IN AID OF

The Red Cross.

The entire Proceeds will be devoted to that Fund.

New Turns, New Skits, New Songs.

BY

THE ORIGINAL TROUPE.

The result of last years effort in this direction was £60.

Please remember ! ! ! ! !

Saturday Evening 8 p. m. September 28th. 1918.

WEDDING.

On the 19th June Mr. William Sedgwick, second son of the late Mr. H. Sedgwick and Mrs. Sedgwick of Stanley, was married in the Cathedral to Miss Elliot Fell Campbell, daughter of the late Mr J. Campbell and Mrs Campbell of Stanley. The service was taken by the Dean.

Mr Bert Sedgwick, brother of the bridegroom, acted as bestman.

The bride was given away by her cousin, Mr D. R. Watson. The bride's dress was made of white crepe cloth, daintily trimmed with silver and orange blossom. She wore a wreath and veil. Her bouquet was composed of chrysanthemums and orange blossom.

The bridesmaid, Miss Agnes Campbell, wore a dress of pale pink voile, trimmed with cream lace. Her hat was cream straw with wreath of pink roses.

Though the weather left much to be de-

sired, this in no way affected the size of the congregation, nor deterred a large number of friends from being present at the reception, held at Marmont Row, the new home of Mr & Mrs Sedgwick.

BIRTHS.

- THOMPSON. At Stanley, June 30th, the wife of C. Thompson of a son.
ALDRIDGE At Stanley, July 4th, the wife of W. Aldridge of a son.
BIGGS. At Stanley, July 4th, the wife of H. Biggs of a son.
POLE-EVANS. At Stanley, July 14th, the wife of R. C. Pole Evans of a daughter.
KIDDLE. At Stanley, July 25th, the wife of Albert Kiddle of a son.

BURIAL.

July 28th. Isabella Martin. Aged 82 years.



PRIVATE
Christmas
&

New Year Cards

are now on sale
from 2/- dozen, at
THE CATHEDRAL PRESS.

Orders promptly executed in
time for the Mails.

: : A Book of Sample Cards now ready for Inspection. : :

BALANCE SHEET.

R. B. Buseley.
Hon. Treasurer.
12th. July, 1918.

Approximate cost about Sixpence.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS, SOUTH AMERICA.

Roll of Honour

1914 - 1918.

Charles Alazia.
Henry Aldridge.
Horace Aldridge.
Richard Aldridge.
Shirley Aspinall.
John Armstrong.
Norman Adam.
Norman Blake.
William Blake.
Arthur Blake.
Adam Blakeley.
Arthur Barnes.
Louis Barnes.
Wilfred Baillon.
Ernest Boothroyd.
Bernard Buckley.
William Biggs.
Peter Buckley.
Thomas Bean.
Stanley Bunde.
William Campwell.
John Colman.
Edward Cook.
Hubert Cook.
John Dean.

William Douglas.
Rupert Durose.
George Dean.
William Dettleff.
David Frazer.
Evelyn Felton.
Stanley Goss.
Sydney Goss.
Ernest Goss.
Barry Girling.
Chris Girling.
George Gordon.
William Gleadell.
Valentine Hardy.
Hugh Harding.
Frank Howatt.
James Harvey.
George Morris.
Peter McEwan.
Archie McTravers.
William McCull.
Donald McPhee.
Archibald McCull.
Michael Murphy.

John Matthews.
Edmund Mathewa.
James McCall.
Edward McAtasney.
Thomas Martin.
John Moir.
Henry Ogilvie.
Arthur Ogilvie.
Gilbert Phillips.
Walter Phillips.
Fred Pauline.
William Rutter.
George Robson.
Charles Smith.
Robert Stickney.
Henry Smith.
Jack Turner.
Richard Uwins.
George Williams.
Douglas Williams.
Phillip Williams.
Jack Williams.
Norman Watt.
Stanley Watt.

Died in the Service of their Country

December 1st 1914.

Norman Aitken.	James Allen.	Frederick Piggs.	William Blyth.
Herbert Gaylard.	Charles Newing.	Walter Shires.	Ernest Spencer
Peter McKay.	January 28th 1916.	James Dickie.	Henry Phillips.
Ernest Kelway.	February 7th 1917.	Maxwell Williams.	Sept 19th 1917.
Singleton B. Miller.	May 1st. 1917.	Stuart Williams.	May 3rd 1917.
Claude Hardy.	April 13th 1918.	Robert Packer.	June 14th 1918.

"Fight the good Fight."

GLOBE STORE.

General Department.

A new stock of Goods have been received consisting of the following :-

Mens' Golf Caps, Flannel Shirts without collars, Bulldog and Neglige Shirts, Fancy Soft Double Collars, Gents white Kid and Cotton Gloves, Heather and Grey Wool Gloves, Gents Leather, Carpet and Felt Slippers, "Military" Rubber Soles and Heels, Cork Soles, Gents Knee and Thigh Boots, Sole Leather.

White metal Cinch rings 3" and 4", Wire Cutting Pliers 7", Bradawls and Gimlets, Stair Rods 22" and 24"

Butter Prints, Breakfast Cups and Saucers, Flat Bottomed Enamel Kettles, 2 - 10 pints, Bass Pot Scrubbers, Pastry Trays, Puff Pans, 6 - 12 hole, Wine and Sherry Glasses, Tumblers

VARNISHED WALL PAPERS

Gutta Serena Ointment, Venos Cough Cure, Kays Compound, Valda Pastilles, Scotts Emulsion, Kaplers Malt Extract, Camphorated and Eucalyptus Oil, Cod Liver Oil and Malt, Sturats Dyspepsia Tablets, Bisurated Magnesia, Asperin, Phenacetin and Soda Mint Tablets, Heathams Larch Tooth Paste, Carbolic Tooth Powder, Keatings Powder, Vinolia Shaving Powder, Toilet Soap, Shaving Sticks and Tooth Paste.

Spirit Varnish in quart tins, Cork Bath Mats, Fountain Pens, Porcelain Candlesticks Tall and Flat, Iron Boot Lasts 3 feet, Chair Seats, Carpet Brooms, Gents Gardening Gloves, Shaving Brushes

Walnuts, Dried Peaches and Figs, Tinned Fruits, Tomatoes, Ham, Bacon etc. etc.

Millinery Department

Corsets, Overalls, Silk, Voile, and Cotton Blouses, Sleeve Frilling, Insertion Lace, Silk and Muslin Collars, Ladies "Loofah" Socks, Infants Cotton Petticoats, Night and Day Gowns, Cotton Pinadores, Bibs, Infantec, Frocks, Housemaids Gloves

Boys Brown and Navy Velvet Suits.

Tea Cloths and Towelling, Ladies Bags, Bows, Cotton Camisoles, Flannelette Underclothes, Tray Cloths, Cushion Cases.

Gift and Toy Books, Paints, Candle Shades, Double Collar Safety Pins, Links in cases, Hat Pins, Silver Brooches, Necklets and Pendants.

Dolly Dyes, and Blind Cord.

A Large Collection of Silver Goods Comprising :-

Toast Racks, Sugar Basins and Sifters, Tall and Short Candlesticks, Cake Baskets, Trays, Entree Dishes, Bread Butter and Cheese Stands, and Servers, Hot Water Jugs, Tea Pots, Egg Frames and Spoons 2, 4 and 6 cups, Spirit Stand, Biscuit Box, Fruit Spoons, Condiment Sets, Pic Servers, Carvers, Sauce Boats, Flower Vases, Inkstands, Sweet Dishes, Muffincers, Serviettes Rings, Salt Spoons, Sugar Dredgers, Tea Spoons and Knives, Cigarette Boxes and Cases, Silver Match Boxes, Scent and Trinket Boxes, with Tortoise Shell Lids, Photo Frames, &c. &c. &c.

TOY & SWEET SHOP, CORNER OF JOHN & VILLIERS STREET.

A splendid assortment of Chocolates, Caramels, Crystallized Fruit, Almond Paste, Chocolate Biscuits, &c. are now on sale.



NO. V. VOL XXX

SEPTEMBER. 1918.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

The

Falkland Islands

Magazine

AND

Church Paper.

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY,

FALKLAND ISLANDS.



BISHOP
Right Rev. E. F. Every D.D.
 Temporarily in Charge

DEAN
The Very Rev.
J. Stanley Smith M.A.
ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN
 Vacant.

ARCHDEACON
 Vacant

HONORARY CANONS.
Rev. C. H. Hodgson, M.A.
Rev. A. R. A. Nicol, M.A.

SELECT VESTRY
Mr J. G. Poppy, Churchwardens
Mr R. B. Baseley
Mr A. R. Hoare, Hon. Secretary
Mr R. B. Baseley, Hon. Treasurer
Mr A. E. Smith, Mr W. E. Conway.
Mr T. N. Goddard

CAMP REPRESENTATIVES
East Falklands H. W. Townson, Esq.
West Falklands M. Buckworth, Esq.

ORGANISTS.
Miss L. Rowlands
& Miss S. Wilson.

VERGER and SEXTON.
Mr J. F. Summers.

SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS.
Miss M. Thomas, Miss L. Poppy
Miss L. Rowlands, Miss S. Wilson.
Miss D. Rowlands.

CHOIR.
The Misses E. Lanning, E. King, S. Summers,
L. Poppy, L. Rowlands, S. Wilson, M. Thomas,
H. Wilson, D. Rowlands, I. Summers, V.
King, L. Atkins, G. King, W. Newing, A.
Newing, D. Richey, I. Pearce, R. Rowlands,
S. Skilling, M. Bradbury, B. Kiddle.

SOLE ENGLISH AGENTS.

To whom all particulars concerning advertising, literary, and other business may be addressed.

The South American Press, Ltd
1 Arundel Street,
London W.C.

September.

Moon

Last Qtr. 5th.
 New Moon. 13th.
 First Qtr. 20th.
 Full Moon. 27th.

OCTOBER.

Last Qtr. 5th.
 New Moon. 13th.
 First Qtr. 19th.
 Full Moon. 26th.

1st.	S.	14th Sunday after Trinity.
2nd.	M.	
3rd.	Tu.	
4th.	W.	
5th.	Th.	
6th.	F.	
7th.	S.	
8th.	S.	15th Sunday after Trinity.
9th.	M.	
10th.	Tu.	
11th.	W.	
12th.	Th.	
13th.	F.	
14th.	S.	Holy Cross Day
15th.	S.	16th Sunday after Trinity.
16th.	M.	
17th.	Tu.	S. Lambert, R.M.
18th.	W.	Ember Day.
19th.	Th.	
20th.	F.	Ember Day.
21st.	S.	S. Matthew, A.E.M.
22nd.	S.	17th Sunday after Trinity.
23rd.	M.	
24th.	Tu.	
25th.	W.	
26th.	Th.	S. Cyprian, Abp. M.
27th.	F.	
28th.	S.	
29th.	S.	18th Sunday after Trinity.
30th.	M.	S. Jerome, P.C.D.

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent in by the 10th of each month. Communications should be written on one side of the paper only; and must be accompanied by the name and address of sender, not necessarily for publication. The Editor is not responsible for the opinions of correspondents.

THE
Falkland Islands Magazine

AND

CHURCH PAPER.

No V. Vol. XXX.

SEPTEMBER 1918.

NOTICE.

This Magazine is published monthly, and may be obtained from the Cathedral Press, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 5/-, payable in advance. Single Numbers 6d. each.

Advertisements (subject to approval) are inserted at the following rates :-

Short Notices. 1/- per line with minimum of 2/6

Trade Notices or Repeat orders, by arrangement.

It is requested that subscribers will notify to the Editor any change of address.

Cathedral Services.

SUNDAY.

HOLY COMMUNION	8. 0 a.m.
MATTINS AND SERMON	11. 0 a.m.
HOLY COMMUNION (First Sunday in the Month)	12. 0 a.m.
CHILDREN'S SERVICE	2. 30 p.m.
EVENSONG AND SERMON	7 0 p.m.

WEEKDAYS.

MATTINS	10 0 a.m.
EVENSONG (Wednesday)	7. 0 p.m.
HOLY BAPTISMS on Sunday at 3 15 p. m, and by arrangement.	

CHURCHINGS, before any service.

GIRLS' CLASS Thursdays at 6 30 p. m.

EDITORIAL.

The attendance at the Intercession Service on 4th August exceeded even the most sanguine expectations. In spite of extra seating accommodation the Cathedral was unable to contain all intending worshippers. The hymns were accompanied by a small orchestra, consisting of four violins a cornet and a euphonium, which together with the organ lent great assistance to the singing. The organist and the other musicians are to be congratulated on their performance, and we hope they will feel repaid by their success for the considerable trouble they took in practising.

Last month we published an account of the July Sale of Work and the Balance Sheet. All those who contributed in any way whatever towards the success of the undertaking deserve our warmest thanks. It will have been noticed that this year the amount of expenditure was reduced almost to nothing. This was made possible through the generosity of a few friends, who defrayed the cost of materials and also paid many of the incidental expenses. But it may be as well to point out that we must not expect that such will be the case always in the future.

It was gratifying to find that many people from the camp sent in donations, in money or in kind, which greatly swelled the receipts. Altogether we feel that we are justified in looking back with satisfaction on the recent Sale of Work.

With regard to the disposal of the profits we are forbidden by space from entering into details at the present time. We simply

state that the Vestry voted one hundred pounds to the Endowment Fund, and the balance was given to the General Purposes Fund.

The Endowment Fund has received a gift of £50 from Mr. George Bonner, with the promise of £50 to be paid every January till further notice. Here is a splendid lead for others to follow

—:o:o:o:—

LOCAL NOTES.

Mr. James Houston, Manager in Stanley for the Falkland Islands Company, has been appointed a Justice of the Peace for the Colony.

—o—

Messrs Alderton and Jeremy are leaving by this mail. In their place we welcome Messrs Seymour and Spencer

—o—

Mr. Jeremy will be missed in athletic circles. Both in cricket and football he has proved that skill does not depend on large stature.

—o—

A supply of cricket bats and other accessories has arrived. As they come from the famous firm of Gunn & Moore, Nottingham, we can anticipate big scores from the local enthusiasts next season.

—o—

We are glad to correct a mistake that occurred in the April, 1918 magazine. In the obituary notice of Mrs. Hewitt reference was made to the 'late' Mr. James Campbell. It now appears that Mr. Campbell is very much alive and, when our kindly corrector wrote to point out our carelessness in recording history, was paying a visit in Scotland to another celebrated Falkland Islander, Mr. Archie McCall.

—o—

The strike in the port at Monte Video caused a considerable amount of cargo for Stanley to be shut out. However, all things considered, we have little cause to grumble.

—o—

We congratulate the Hon: G. I. Turner on the confirmation by His Majesty the King of his appointment to be a member of the

Legislative Council.

—o—

Mr. & Mrs. Findlay McLennan of San Carlos N. returned from Buenos Aires by the last mail. We are glad to say that Mrs. McLennan feels considerably improved in health after her special treatment at the British Hospital.

—o—

Congratulations to Mr. Horace Aldridge on his promotion from 2nd. to 1st. Lieutenant in the Tank Corps. When his relatives last heard from him he was in France.

—o—

According to our latest information both Tom Martin and Sidney Goss are prisoners of war.

—o—

His many friends in the Falkland Islands will be delighted to hear that Lance Corporal Coleman has been awarded the Military Medal for conspicuous gallantry in the handling of a machine gun on 9th. of March.

—o—

Mr. Joseph Hutchings, who died on 2nd September, 1917, at Barton Lodge Farm, Winkfield, was a former resident of the Falkland Islands. He married Miss Emma Belcher and lived for some time at Port Howard. A local paper refers to Mr. Hutchings as "An excellent farmer, a sincere friend and a good man: his loss is much deplored by his own immediate and other friends, and a large circle of acquaintances." Amongst those present at the funeral we noticed the names of Mr. & Mrs. Belcher, Mrs. Goss, Mr. W. & Mr. R. Goss, and Lieutenant E.E. Goss. R. N. R.

—o—

The 'Nondescripts' Concert in aid of the Red Cross 'Our Day' Fund will be held in the Church Hall on Saturday, 28th. September, at 8 o'clock. The Troupe are doing their best to reduce expenses to the minimum.

The programme will be on entirely different lines from that of last year. There are to be new songs, new turns and news skits. New scenery has been made, elaborated and designed by members of the Troupe. Useful articles are to be put up for auction during the evening, including live cattle which will be in Stanley ready for the highest bidder on

the evening of the Concert and can be taken away at the leisure of the owner. Plans of the seats and tickets will be issued in due course. Do not forget the date **28th September at 8 o'clock in the Church Hall.**

—o—

Mr. Arthur E. Felton wishes to thank the following Ladies and Gentlemen for their contribution towards the Red Cross Fund by the purchase of Limpet Shells

A Wager £5. Mr. Clement £2 15. Mrs. Evans £2. Mrs. Dean & Mrs Craddock £1 each. Mrs. G. J. Felton, Mrs. Oswald, Mrs Royle, Mr. Gresham, Mr. Houston, Mr. Lacy, Mr. Wilson, Mr. Langdon, Mr Johnsson. & Malvina Store 10/- each.

Total £ 16 15. 0.

Cheque for the above has been forwarded to the Colonial Secretary by Mr. Felton.

—o—

Company Q. M. S. Henty Aldridge, writing to his father, Mr. Jack Aldridge, from Bangalore, India, announced his engagement to Miss Hawkins. He was hoping to be married in July of this year.

—o—

We hear that both Mr. George Dean and Mr. Jack Dean have been wounded, but we are glad to learn that their injuries are not serious.

—o—

It is reported locally that Willie Rutter is in hospital, suffering from severe shell shock. We have not been able to discover if this report is true or otherwise.

—o—

Mr. Madgwick who left by the last mail after a stay of more than three years, will be another loss to the Athletic Club. He has asked us through the Magazine to say good-bye to those friends whom he had no chance of seeing before his departure.

—o—

We have been obliged to reserve to our next issue the obituary notice of the late Mr. James Lewis.

—o—

HYMN LIST for September. 1918.

1st. Morning 314, 319, 555.

Evening. 176. 542, 266, 252.

8th. Morning 174, 301, 274.

Evening 196, 170, 20, 192.

15th. Morning 572, 355, 167.

Evening 353, 427, 254, 179.

22nd. Morning 420, 448, 202.

Evening 17, 295, 228, 477.

29th. Morning 424, 546, 297.

Evening 533, 423, 233, 550.

TE DEUM. Robinson for Ps. 71.

BENEDICTUS. Trent for Ps. 36.

MAGNIFICAT. Turle for Ps. 111.

NUNC DIMITTIS. Wickes for Ps. 54.

Passenger List

ARRIVALS.

From Liverpool August 17th. Captain M. Owen. From Monte Video Mr. & Mrs. F. McLennan, Mr. F. Boyce, Mr. Spencer, Mr. Seymour, and Mr. R. Hutchinson.

DEPARTURES.

For Punta Arenas August 17th. Mr. J. Gilbert, Mr. F. H. Weiss, Mr. F. G. Langdon, Mr. A. Tusack. For Valpariso Mr. G. Madgwick, Mr. M. Jeremy, and Mr. J. H. Alderton.

BAKING POWDER.

3 oz. cream of tartar

3 oz. carbonate of soda

3 oz. ground rice.

Mix together and put through sieve twice. Store in tin in a dry place.

Meat from the Antarctic.

TO THE EDITOR OF THE TIMES.

Sir,—Your note in your recent issue on "Oils from the Antarctic" is not new to some of us who brought home full ships of sea-leopard oil, Weddell seal oil, and crab-eating seal oil to Britain over a century ago, which was then sold for purposes now named. Penguin oil was also brought back to Scotland by the Scotia naturalists in 1904.

But there is another most important product for the present day, namely, meat. Has Lord Rhondda taken steps to secure this? Has the National Service sought or accepted the expert advice and help of those who have practical knowledge about this meat? Antarctic seal meat and penguin meat formed our staple diet on the Dundee sailing ships mentioned in 1892-93, as it did also on the Scotia (Scottish National Antarctic Expedition) in 1902-04. We enjoyed it and lived well on this meat. In Spitzbergen I have also eaten and enjoyed seal meat, and I have lived well for months on whale meat and enjoyed it. Mr. W. G. Burn Murdoch, in a recent publication on "Modern Whaling," says, "The best whale meat is better to eat and tastes better than the best beef; it is lighter and more appetizing." Mr. Burn Murdoch is right. Should canning factories and refrigerator vessels not be immediately started in the rich Antarctic whaling grounds, where 15,000 to 20,000 huge whales are killed annually and have their meat merely turned into guano instead of being used for food?

The seals and penguins are an additional supply; besides millions upon millions of "new laid" penguin eggs, larger and better than hens' eggs.

Yours,

WM. S. BRUCE.

Scottish Oceanographical Laboratory, Edinburgh, Feb 12.

TO THE EDITOR OF THE TIMES.

Sir,—Dr. W. S. Bruce's letter on the food supply available in Antarctic waters, pub-

lished in your issue of to-day is that of one whose right to speak on the subject will not be questioned. I venture, however, to express some apprehension with regard to his proposal to organise a concerted attack on the penguins. Nesting as they do on the ground, and in "rookeries" including enormous numbers of individuals, they are particularly exposed to attack; and the result of the unrestricted collecting of adults and eggs might well be to destroy the rookeries.

With the part of Dr. Bruce's letter referring to the utilization of whale-meat I find myself entirely in agreement. The Natural History Museum has made several attempts to arouse interest in this question, which is frequently referred to in the literature of the subject, and always in the same sense. Judging by the experience of a great variety of authorities, it may be taken as a correct statement that Cetaceans in general are good to eat, from the largest whale to the smallest dolphins, and porpoises. The blubber, which forms a thick continuous layer of fat immediately underneath the skin, is not always beyond suspicion; but the flesh beneath it is of exceptionally good quality as food. The common porpoise was formerly esteemed a special delicacy in this country and elsewhere. A proposal has already been made in America to preserve and distribute the flesh of large whales; and instances could be multiplied to show that in refusing to eat these animals we are rejecting a most important food.

An opportunity of testing the statements of other observers occurred a few days ago at the Natural History Museum, when part of a small whale, stranded on the Suffolk coast, was received in a beautifully fresh condition. The flesh, which was tasted by many members of the staff, resembled beefsteak of the best quality, and was tender and of excellent texture. It possessed a very slight flavour of its own, but if this is objected to it can easily be concealed by condiments used in cooking.

A certain number of whales are stranded every year on the British coasts in fresh condition, and porpoises, dolphins and other kinds of whales frequently occur off the shore. During the present shortage of meat

it is unfortunate that this excellent food should be wasted.

S. F. HARMER, Keeper of Department of Zoology.

British Museum (Natural History), Cromwellroad, S. W. 7. Feb. 14.

Stanley Athletic Club.

CHARITY CINEMA SHOWS.

We have been asked to print the following letter, acknowledging the money raised for the Blind by means of Cinema Shows and Donations.

The National Institute for the Blind.

224-6-8, Great Portland St.

London, W. 1

13th June, 1918.

W. Ewan Conway, Esq.,

Stanley Athletic Club,

Stanley,

Falkland Islands.

Dear Sir,

The donation of £50 has come to hand, and I have much pleasure in sending you herewith our official receipt for the same.

I heartily thank you and the members of the Stanley Athletic Club who have so kindly contributed to this amount, for their practical interest in our work, and I shall be glad if you will kindly convey to them my appreciation of their kindness and assure them that their generosity will help us much in our endeavours on behalf of the men who have been blinded in the War.

Yours faithfully,

H. H. Stainsby.

Secretary-General.

Message from the Right Honourable David Lloyd George, P. C. Prime Minister to the People of the British Empire.

The message which I send to the people of the British Empire on the 4th anniversary of their entry into the war is "HOLDFAST."

We are in this war for no selfish ends.

We are in it to recover freedom for the nations which have been brutally attacked and despoiled, and to prove that no people, however powerful, can surrender itself to the lawless ambitions of militarism without meeting retribution swift certain and disastrous at the hands of the free nations of the world. To stop short of victory for this cause would be to compromise the future of mankind.

I say HOLDFAST because our prospects of victory have never been so bright as they are to-day. Six months ago the rulers of Germany deliberately rejected the just and reasonable settlement proposed by the Allies. Throwing aside the last mask of moderation they partitioned Russia, enslaved Roumania, and attempted to seize supreme power by overwhelming the Allies in a final and desperate attack. Thanks to the invincible bravery of all the Allied armies it is now evident to all that the dream of universal conquest for the which they wantonly prolonged the war can never be fulfilled. But the battle is not yet won. The great autocracy of Prussia will still endeavour by violence or guile to avoid defeat, and so give militarism a new lease of life. We cannot seek to escape the horrors of war for ourselves by laying them up for our children. Having set our hands to the task we must see it through till a just and lasting settlement is achieved.

In no other way can we ensure a world set free from War. HOLDFAST.

(Sgd) Lloyd George.

August 4th, 1918.

Sermon preached by the Very Rev. the Dean in the Cathedral, Stanley, at the Intercession Service, 4th August, 1918.

'So they cried unto the Lord in their trouble : and He delivered them from their distress'. (Psalm 107. P. B. version).

The Children of Israel cried to God because they were in trouble. And when God in His infinite love and pity granted them deliverance, they were able to sing praises, extolling Him as a Being in character and nature good and gracious.

But, as history relates often their gratitude was short-lived. 'They forgot God their Saviour : who had done so great things for them'.

Now, if we are honest with ourselves, we are bound to admit that frequently we have behaved in exactly the same manner towards God. We have been in trouble. We have thrown ourselves on the mercy of God. He has delivered us - and we have soon forgotten all about His love.

Yet think how we feel, when we experience treatment of this kind from our fellows. What scorn and contempt we pour upon such conduct ! We say, for example, 'So and so only comes to see me, when he wants to get something. He was in difficulties : he needed a helping hand : I did everything in my power to assist him : and now he scarcely recognises me : he has forgotten.'

Well, if in the past we have shown similar base ingratitude to God, we must resolve here and now that such shall never be our conduct in the future. And we shall need to be very careful.

To-day we have come together, prompted probably by various motives. And amongst those motives this, I suppose, is prominent - we have come to get something. Because we are heartily tired of the war, because we are appalled by its very hideousness, its slaughter, its pain, because we don't know what is to be the issue, we have come to ask for God's help. To get. Yes, but in order to get, we must give. This is an universal law of life. And God does want us to give

Him something. He wants us to give our whole selves to His service : He wants our love : He wants our praises and our prayers. Our whole selves - that is where we fail. Because we are indifferent Christians, because we lack thoroughness, because we are not constant in His service, we get so little that is of value in our religious life. Because we don't give, we don't get. And the fault is our own.

I find no difficulty in supplying proofs of my statement. This particular Sunday morning this Church is crowded. Why is there such a remarkable difference in the congregation today and on an ordinary Sunday ? Because we don't fulfil our whole duty to God. Remember I do not say - and I trust you never will hear me say - that the man who attaches little importance to public worship is of necessity irreligious. He may believe in God. He may be honest and upright in private life and in business. He may be eminently respectable. He may possess a high standard of morality. But I do maintain that he has only a narrow and warped idea of brotherhood, the community spirit ? What can he know of the joy of common worship, the power of united prayer the uplifting stimulus of united praise ? Yet all these ideas lie at the very roots of the religion of Jesus Christ.

In the past we have pursued our way, heedless, indifferent, careless. We have refused to learn the lessons that God would teach. And so from time to time God in His fatherly discipline visits us with affliction, because He loves us. And such, I believe, is the case in this present world conflict. How do we intend to respond ?

If through this visitation the world is brought nearer to God, if an advance is made towards the realisation of the brotherhood of man and a fellowship of the nations, then, depend upon it this war, in spite of all its cruelty, its misery, its sorrow and its suffering will not have been waged in vain.

[NOTE. This Sermon was preached from notes. Consequently we cannot guarantee absolute verbal accuracy.

J.S.S.]

BIRTHS.

- MCATASNEY. At Stanley, July 30th, the wife of W. McAtasney of a daughter.
- BERNTSEN. At Stanley, July 31st, the wife of F. Berntsen of a son.
- BENNETT. At Stanley, August 2nd, the wife of A. G. Bennett of a son.

BAPTISMS.

- 31st July. Audrey Orissa Pole Evans.
- 11th August. Thomas George Aldridge.
- 11th " Edna Rosina May Hirtle.
- 18th " Robert Kiddle.
- 21st " Miriam Isabella McGill.

MARRIAGES.

NEWMAN-JAFFRAY, On July 19th. at North Arm. By the Registrar. Silas Newman to Margaret Jaffray.

For Sale.

—O—

On or before December 22nd, 1918.
All Sheep and Lambs on Peninsula Farm.

Wool Press and Tools,

Small quantity Robertson's Dip.

For further particulars apply to

John D. McKay,

Executor, Late Mrs E. Smith's Estate.

OFFERTORIES.

July.	£	s	d	Church	Expenses.
7th.	2	3	6	"	"
14th.	3	1	4	"	"
21st.	1	13	3	"	"
28th.	2	5	0	"	"
	£	9	3	1	



1918-1919.



PRIVATE

Christmas

&

New Year Cards

are now on sale

from 2/- dozen at

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS.

Orders promptly executed in
time for the Mails.

:: A Book of Sample Cards now ready for Inspection. ::

THE
"Nondescript Concert Party"

Will give another Concert this year

IN THE
Church Hall

Saturday Evening 8 p. m. September 28th. 1918.

IN AID OF
The Red Cross.

The entire Proceeds will be devoted to that Fund.

New Turns, New Skit, New Songs,

BY
THE ORIGINAL TROUPE.

The result of last years effort in this direction was £60.

Please remember ! ! ! ! !

A Dramatic Entertainment

COMPRISING
A COMEDY IN THREE ACTS
ENTITLED

A PAIR OF SPECTACLES

Preceded by a short Curtain-raiser

ENTITLED
OP' O' ME THUMB

Will be held in the
Town Hall, Stanley

in aid of the Funds of the
Red Cross Society,

On Thursday & Friday evenings the 12th & 13th Sept. 1918. At 8 p. m.

Reserved Seats 3/-, Unreserved 2/-, & 1/-.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS, SOUTH AMERICA.

Roll of Honour

1914 - 1918.

Charles Alazia.
Henry Aldridge.
Horace Aldridge.
Richard Aldridge.
Shirley Aspinall.
John Armstrong.
Norman Adam.
Norman Blake.
William Blake.
Arthur Blake.
Adam Blakeley.
Arthur Barnes.
Louis Barnes.
Wilfred Baillon.
Ernest Boothroyd.
Bernard Buckley.
William Biggs.
Peter Buckley.
Thomas Bean.
Stanley Bounds.
William Campbell.
John Coleman.
Edward Cobb.
Hubert Cobb.
John Dean.

William Douglas.
Rupert Durose.
George Dean.
William Dettleff.
David Frazer.
Evelyn Felton.
Stanley Goss.
Sydney Goss.
Ernest Goss.
Barry Girling.
Chris Girling.
George Gordon.
William Gleadell.
Valentine Hardy.
Hugh Harding.
Frank Howatt.
James Harvey.
George Morris.
Peter McEwan.
Archie McTravers.
William McCall.
Donald McPhee.
Archibald McCall.
Michael Murphy.

John Matthews.
Edmund Matthews.
James McCall.
Edward McAtasney.
Thomas Martin.
John Moir.
Henry Ogilvie.
Arthur Ogilvie.
Gilbert Phillips.
Walter Phillips.
Fred Pauline.
William Rutter.
George Robson.
Charles Smith.
Robert Stickney.
Henry Smith.
Jack Turner.
Richard Uwins.
George Williams.
Douglas Williams.
Phillip Williams.
Jack Williams.
Norman Watt.
Stanley Watt.

Died in the Service of their Country

December 1st 1914.

Norman Aitken. James Allen. Frederick Biggs. William Blyth.
Herbert Gaylard. Charles Newing. Walter Shires. Ernest Spence.
Peter McKay, January 28th. 1916. James Dickie. Henry Phillips.
Ernest Kelway, February 7th 1917. Maxwell Williams. Sept 19th 1917.
Singleton Bamer. May 1st. 1917. Stuart Williams May 3rd 1917.
Claude Hardy. April 13th 1918. Robert Packe June 14th 1918.

"Fight the good Fight."

GLOBE STORE.

General Department.

A new stock of Goods have been received consisting of the following :-

Mens' Golf Caps, Flannel Shirts without collars, Bulldog and Neglige Shirts, Fancy Soft Double Collars, Gents white Kid and Cotton Gloves, Heather and Grey Wool Gloves, Gents Leather, Carpet and Felt Slippers, "Military" Rubber Soles and Heels, Cork Soles, Gents Knee and Thigh Boots, Sole Leather.

White metal Cinch rings 3" and 4", Wire Cutting Pliers 7", Bradawls and Gimlets, Stair Rods 22" and 24"

Butter Prints, Breakfast Cups and Saucers, Flat Bottomed Enamel Kettles, 2 - 10 pints, Bass Pot Scrubbers, Pastry Trays, Puff Pans, 6 - 12 hole, Wine and Sherry Glasses, Tumblers.

VARNISHED WALL PAPERS

Cuticura Ointment, Venos Cough Cure, Kays Compound, Valda Pastilles, Scotts Emulsion, Keplers Malt Extract, Camphorated and Eucalyptus Oil, Cod Liver Oil and Malt, Stuarts Dyspepsia Tablets, Bisurated Magnesia, Asperin, Phenacetin and Soda Mint Tabloids, Beethams Larola Tooth Paste, Carbolic Tooth Powder, Kentings Powder, Vinolia Shaving Powder, Toilet Soap, Shaving Sticks and Tooth Paste.

Spirit Varnish in quart tins, Cork Bath Mats, Fountain Pens, Porcelain Candlesticks Tall and Flat, Iron Boot Lasts 3 feet, Chair Seats, Carpet Brooms, Gents Gardening Gloves, Shaving Brushes.

Walnuts, Dried Peaches and Figs, Tinned Fruits, Tomatoes, Hamis, Bacon etc. etc.

Millinery Department.

Corsets, Overalls, Silk, Voile, and Cotton Blouses, Sleeve Frilling, Insertion Lace, Silk and Muslin Collars, Ladies "Loofah" Socks, Infants' Cotton Petticoats, Night and Day Gowns, Cotton Pinafores, Bibs, Infantees, Frocks, Housemaids Gloves

Boys Brown and Navy Velvetten Suits.

Tea Cloths and Towelling, Ladies' Bags, Bows, Cotton Camisoles, Flannelette Underclothes, Tray Cloths, Cushion Cases.

Gift and Toy Books, Paints, Candle Shades, Double Collar Safety Pins, Links in cases, Hat Pins, Silver Brooches, Necklets and Pendants.

Dolly Dyes, and Blind Cord.

A Large Collection of Silver Goods Comprising :-

Toast Racks, Sugar Basins and Sifters, Tall and Short Candlesticks, Cake Baskets, Trays, Entree Dishes, Bread Butter and Cheese Stands, and Servers, Hot Water Jugs, Tea Pots, Egg Frames and Spoons 2, 4 and 6 cups, Spirit Stand, Biscuit Box, Fruit Spoons, Condiment Sets, Pie Servers, Carvers, Sauce Boats, Flower Vases, Inkstands, Sweet Dishes, Muffineers, Serviette Rings, Salts-Spoons, Sugar Dredgers, Tea Spoons and Knives, Cigarette Boxes and Cases, Silver Match Boxes, Scent and Trinket Boxes, with Tortoise Shell Lids, Photo Frames, &c. &c. &c.

TOY & SWEET SHOP, CORNER OF JOHN & VILLIERS STREET.

A splendid assortment of Chocolates, Caramels, Crystalized Fruit, Almond Paste, Chocolate Biscuits, &c. are now on sale.



No. VI. Vol. XXX.

OCTOBER. 1918.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

The

Falkland Islands

Magazine

AND

Church Paper.

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY,

FALKLAND ISLANDS.



BISHOP
Right Rev. E. F Every D D
 Temporarily in Charge

DEAN
The Very Rev.
J. Stanley Smith, M. A.
ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN
 Vacant

ARCHDEACON
 Vacant

HONORARY CANONS.
Rev C H Hodgson, M.A.
Rev A R A Nicol, M A

SELECT VESTRY
Mr J G Poppy, Churchwardens
Mr R B Baseley
Mr A R Hoare, Hon Secretary
Mr R. B Baseley Hon Treasurer
Mr A. E. Smith Mr W. E. Conway
Mr T N Goddard

CAMP REPRESENTATIVES
East Falklands H.W.Townson Esq.
West Falklands M Buckworth Esq

ORGANISTS.
Miss L Rowlands
& Miss S. Wilson

VERGER AND SEXTON.
Mr J F Summers

SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS
Miss M Thomas, Miss L. Poppy
Miss L. Rowlands, Miss S. Wilson
Miss D Rowlands

CHOIR.
The Misses E. Lanning, E. King, S. Summers
L. Poppy, L. Rowlands, S. Wilson, M Thomas
H. Wilson, D. Rowlands, L. Summers, V.
King, L Atkins, G. King, W. Newing, A.
Newing, D. Riches, L. Pearce, R. Rowlands,
S. Skelling, M. Bradbury, B. Kiddle

SOLE ENGLISH AGENTS.
 To whom all particulars concerning ad-
 vertising literary, and other business may
 be addressed.
The South American Press, Ltd
1 Rundel Street,
London W C.

October.

Moon

New Moon. 5th.
First Qtr 13th.
Full Moon. 19th.
Last Qtr. 26th.

NOVEMBER.

New Moon. 3rd.
First Qtr. 11th.
Full Moon. 18th.
Last Qtr. 25th.

1st.	Tu
2nd.	W.
3rd.	Th.
4th.	F.
5th.	S.
6th.	S. 19th Sunday after Trinity.
7th.	M.
8th.	Tu.
9th.	W. S. Denys, B.M.
10th.	Th.
11th.	F.
12th.	S.
13th.	S. 20th Sunday after Trinity.
14th.	M.
15th.	Tu.
16th.	W.
17th.	Th.
18th.	F. S. Luke, E.
19th.	S.
20th.	S. 21st Sunday after Trinity.
21st.	M.
22nd.	Tu.
23rd.	W.
24th.	Th.
25th.	F. S. Crispin, M.
26th.	S.
27th.	S. 22nd Sunday after Trinity.
28th.	M. S. Simon, A. M. & S. Jude, A. M.
29th.	Tu.
30th.	W.
31st.	Th.

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent
 to by the 10th. of each month. Communi-
 cations should be written on one side of the
 paper only, and must be accompanied by
 the name and address of sender, not neces-
 sarily for publication. The Editor is not re-
 sponsible for the opinions of correspondents.

THE
Falkland Islands Magazine

AND
CHURCH PAPER.

No VI. Vol. XXX.

OCTOBER 1918.

NOTICE.

This Magazine is published monthly, and may be obtained from the Cathedral Press, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 5/-, payable in advance. Single Numbers 6d. each.

Advertisements (subject to approval) are inserted at the following rates :-

Short Notices. 1/- per line with minimum of 2/6

Trade Notices or Repeat orders, by arrangement.

It is requested that subscribers will notify to the Editor any change of address

Cathedral Services.

SUNDAY.

HOLY COMMUNION 8. 0 a.m.

MATTINS AND SERMON 11. 0 a. m.

HOLY COMMUNION (First Sunday
in the Month) 12. 0 a. m.

CHILDREN'S SERVICE 2. 30 p.m.

EVENSONG AND SERMON 7 0 p.m.

WEEKDAYS.

MATTINS 10 0 a.m.

EVENSONG (Wednesday) 7. 0 p.m.

HOLY BAPTISMS on Sunday at 3 15 p. m, and
by arrangement.

CHURCHINGS, before any service.

GIRLS' CLASS Thursdays at 6 30 p. m.

EDITORIAL.

We remind our readers that 'Daylight Saving' comes into operation for this Colony

at midnight on 5th. October, when the clock will be put on one hour.

On 20th. October the offertories throughout the day at the Cathedral will be given to the local fund for the Red Cross. This is the Sunday nearest to 'Our Day', and the fact that the Festival of S. Luke, the Physician, comes about the same time makes this a particularly appropriate occasion for the Church as a Church to contribute to such a cause.

Possibly some may be of the opinion, that the Church has already fulfilled its duty in this respect. Only recently a collection for the Red Cross amounted to over £18, and in every local effort to augment the funds churchpeople have always taken a prominent part. So why should the same people be asked to give again through the medium of a Church collection?

From the various answers that might be given to this question we mention briefly only two.

We can never discharge our obligations to those who are risking their all for us. So — short of getting into debt — we are bound to welcome any, and every, opportunity of doing something towards showing our gratitude.

Then the direct giving, which is possible in a Church collection, seems to be the most unselfish and unostentatious form of charity. Attendance at entertainments organised for charitable purposes is, of course, to be commended. But it must not be forgotten that some immediate return is expected and received — amusement, the right to criticise, and so on. And this cannot be compared with giving for the pure joy of giving without thought of reward.

MINSTRELSY.

THE members of the Working Men's Social Club are to be heartily congratulated on the Variety Entertainment which they produced in the Town Hall on Friday 30th Aug. 1918 in aid of the local fund for the British Red Cross Society and the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.

The programme was divided into two parts. The first part took the form of a Concert comprising six items. Miss S. Wilson opened the performance with a pianoforte solo, which was executed with delightful digital dexterity and also served the purpose of camouflaging the noise made by those loyal supporters of every Stanley entertainment, the late-comers. Miss Ruby Enestrom, though plainly visible in the glare of the footlights, sang "On the other side of the big black cloud." The audience loudly demanded an encore, and in compliance with their wishes the artiste by a sudden metamorphosis produced a song "Somewhere in France". Mr. Tom Hardy sang "Don't forget old blighty when you're far away" in his usual vigorous and taking manner, and followed up with "Woolloomooloo" a song abounding in orthographical intricacies which he manoeuvred with commendable precision. "The trail that leads to home" was the title of the next item, a duet charmingly and sympathetically rendered by Miss D. Cletheroe and Miss L. Poppy, which evoked much appreciation. Mr. B. Bartram, the versatile comedian, is always hailed with delight. On this occasion his appearance resembled nothing on earth; the quaintness of his attire was equalled only by the magnitude of his feat in warbling "There must be another one somewhere". Mr Bartram next obliged with a humorous ditty about a cottage. The concluding item of Part One was a song by Miss L. Poppy called "Down the home road back to you". The sweetness of tone and simplicity of style combined to win the enthusiastic applause of the audience, and an encore was given entitled "Across the sands of time". Miss Poppy was perfectly natural in the stage, even to the extent of turning

back for something she had forgotten.

The outlook at the opening of Part Two was distinctly black, for a troupe of dusky darkies occupied the stage. Mr. Hannaford, looking dignified and impressive, afforded a marked contrast to the bizarre apparitions around him, and made an ideal Massa Johnson. He was ably supported by Messrs S. Summers and E. Gleadell, the cornermen. The facial contortions of the latter were nothing less than marvellous and proved an unfailing source of joy, not unmingled with fear lest his physiognomy should be forever blighted. Through the irony of fate Mr. A. E. Smith, whose views on the eternal feminine are no secret, masqueraded under the name of Solomon, a gentleman who, the story goes, offered but a sorry resistance to the allurements of the subtler sex. He managed the business of acting the fool as to the manner born, and whether his performance was due to nature or art — and as a recreative philosopher he will agree that no other alternative exists — it was such as to satisfy even the most enlightened authority on idiocy.

Nearly every member of the troupe contributed a solo, and all joined lustily in the choruses. Some of the black fellows played violins and other stringed instruments, and these blended harmoniously with the voices to form an entrancing melodious medley. Between the items Massa Johnson and the cornermen exchanged jokes, mostly of a topical nature. We cannot mention every item of the performance, but the violin duet by the brothers Gleadell deserves special notice, and was repeated by request.

Those who were responsible for the decoration and arrangement of the stage must have taken great pains and are to be congratulated on its splendid appearance. The costumes and make-up of the Troupe were beyond praise.

Mrs. V. Summers accompanied the songs throughout the whole of Part Two, and no small part of the success of the show was due to her untiring efforts.

The Concert ended at 11. 30 p.m. "Nothing for nothing and — little for sixpence" may or may not be an apposite remark with regard to the case to which it was applied, but perhaps there is something to be said

for "Nothing for nothing and a trifle too much for three bob."

This entertainment, together with the proceeds from a children's performance given the next afternoon and the raffling of a cake, realised the magnificent total of £74. 8. 3.

HYMN LIST for October. 1918.

9th Morning	559, 197, 553.
Evening	155, 390, 285, 307.
13th Morning	6, 164, 304.
Evening	207, 277, 256, 346.
20th Morning	369, 370, 230.
Evening	22, 368, 20, 365.
27th Morning	229, 175, 242.
Evening	265, 427, 290, 19.

TE DEUM.	Stainton.
BENEDICTUS.	Turle for Ps. 56.
MAGNIFICAT.	Barnby for Ps. 40.
NUNC DIMITTIS.	M. S.

Wedding Bells at North Arm.

The quiet settlement of North Arm, erstwhile the peaceful abode of old bachelors, is now distinguishing itself by the number of marriage celebrations. It however specially excelled itself with two interesting weddings on consecutive days. On the 18th. Miss Nellie McCarthy daughter of that genial Irishman "Mike" was married to John McPhee, and on the 19th. Miss Maggie Jaffray to Silas Newman by the Deputy Registrar Mr. A Moir. Despite the fact that the weather clerk was unpropitious and the guests had to cross rivers which had overflowed their banks there was quite a large gathering.

Fortunately we are beyond the eagle eye of the Food Controller, and everything that could add to creature comforts was there in abundance.

Miss Nellie McCarthy was dressed in white silk, trimmed with orange blossom, and her sister Mary, the bridesmaid, was in pink. Mr. W. G. McCarthy acted as bestman. A special report from an eyewitness refers to "the adept manner in which the Registrar saluted the bride showed him to be no novice in the gentle art". Immediately after the ceremony the company sat down to a sumptuous repast which reflected the highest credit on Mrs. T. Burns.

A most enjoyable dance followed in the evening, being kept up to 5. 30 a.m. under the direction of Mr. G. Bowles Junr who admirably carried out the duties of M. C. The star of the evening was Mr. Moir whose rendering of tropical events to the tune "John Brown's Body" fairly brought down the house. After which he proceeded to collect the sum of £9. 10/- in aid of Red Cross Funds.

Miss Maggie Jaffray was dressed in white silk, as were the bridesmaids, Miss Mary Jaffray and Miss Ivy Jay. Mr. Alex Jaffray undertook the duties of bestman. The wedding breakfast gave ample proof of Mrs. F. Jennings' skill as a cook. Another enjoyable dance followed which was kept up until the small hours of Sat. morning when a few of our visitors left for home but the majority stayed for the dance that evening.

The happy couples were the recipients of numerous presents from their many friends in the camp.

[COMMUNICATED.]

For Sale.

—O—

On or before December 22nd. 1918.

All Stock on Peninsula Farm.

Wool Press and Tools,

Small quantity Robertson's Dip.

For further particulars apply to

John D. McKay,

Executor, Late Mrs E. Smith's Estate.

Dramatics.

A DRAMATIC ENTERTAINMENT, comprising a comedy in three acts, entitled "A Pair of Spectacles", preceded by a short curtain raiser, entitled "Op-o'-me-thumb", produced by Mr. T.N. Goddard and Company, was held in the Town Hall on the evenings of 12th & 13th September.

CAST : —

"OP-O'-ME-THUMB"

Madame Jeanne Marie	
Napoleon de Gallifet	
Didier	Mrs. J. Houston.
Mrs. Clementina William Galloway	Mrs. J. S. Smith.
Rose Alleluia Jordan	Mrs. A.R. Hoare.
Celeste	Mrs. H.H.R. Gresham.
Amanda Afflick	Mrs. T.N. Goddard.
Horace Greensmith	Mr. T. N. Goddard.

The curtain rang up upon a scene in a Soho laundry, the four first-named members of the company being on — the maids engaged in gossiping and, incidentally, in sorting and packing goods for delivery.

At this point, the burden of the conversation was borne by Celeste, who accomplished her part most creditably, whilst Mrs. Galloway caused considerable merriment by her quaint make-up, her cleverly assumed manner, and her repeated efforts to introduce the evidently well-worn subject of family connections.

Amanda, a typical "East-End", struggling on with a huge basket of clothes, literally took the house by storm. The spirit of defiance suggested by her attitude and movements seemed so altogether incompatible with the frailty of her form as to render the situation most amusing. Amanda's appearance was followed by some lively and entertaining passages, between her and the other maids, in which she invariably scored. Her accounts of superior origin and of favour received, and her assumed indifference to the sublunary triumphs of her companions, followed by the manner in which she improved the shining hour during her *tete-a-tete* with Greensmith, and then his ultimate dismissal, bore evidence of rare ability.

Mr. Goddard, whose get-up as a navvy was very thorough, filled the part of Horace Greensmith admirably.

Mrs. Houston as Madame Didier was typically French, and her impatience at the behaviour of her maids was most effectively assumed.

The part of Rose Jordan, whilst scarcely admitting of an actual display of ability, was very satisfactorily sustained by Mrs. Hoare.

CAST : —

"A PAIR OF SPECTACLES."

Benjamin Goldfinch	Mr. G. W. Royle.
Gregory Goldfinch	
(his brother)	Mr. A. R. Hoare.
Percy (Benjamin's son)	Mr. J. R. Kingsford.
Dick (Gregory's son)	Mr. T. N. Goddard.
Lorimer	Mr. J. S. Smith.
Bartholomew	
(a bortmaker)	Mr. T. N. Goddard.
Joyce (a butler)	Mr. W. E. Conway.
Mrs. Goldfinch	Mrs. T. N. Goddard.
Lucy Lorimer	Mrs. J. Houston.
Charlotte (a parlourmaid)	Miss A. Felton.

In the first act, Mr. Goldfinch is an amiable old gentleman, simply radiating good humour, who, whilst flattering himself that he is firm without being unduly harsh in his business dealings, is being imposed upon by his tenants and others. In the second act, having borrowed his brother's spectacles during the temporary disablement of his own, he assumes something of Gregory's nature — suspecting and mistrusting everyone.

The third act finds him with his faith in human nature restored in consequence of the manner in which his family and friends have rallied round him when it was believed that he had sustained severe financial losses.

Mr. Royle, who has already attained a local reputation as an artiste, has never been seen to better advantage than in this. The part was a difficult one to fill, calling, as it did, for a complete change of personality during the piece, but the manner in which it was performed left nothing to be desired.

Mr. Hoare, in the character of Gregory Goldfinch, a hard headed keen business man from Sheffield, was a tremendous success. His mastery of the dialect was such as could only be obtained by a first hand acquaintance with it. His curtness and severity of

manner and his business acumen were acted superbly, whilst his simulation of inebriety, after lunching with his son, was so realistic that one really wondered if the management had been recklessly dispensing refreshment between the acts.

Mr. Goddard contrived by a rapid change of make-up to assume both the characters of Bartholomew and Dick, filling both parts with commendable efficiency.

The part of Percy was taken with a considerable degree of success by Mr. Kingsford.

Mr. J. S. Smith, as Lorimer, acquitted himself very creditably.

Mr. Conway made a most efficient butler, contriving to preserve an unruffled dignity throughout his master's trying moods.

In the character of Mrs. Goldfinch, Mrs. Goddard, as far as the part permitted, acquitted herself as ably as in the earlier performance.

Mrs. Houston took the part of Lucy Lorimer with commendable ease and grace.

The part of Charlotte was satisfactorily performed by Miss Felton.

The Company is to be congratulated on the excellence of the various "make-ups".

The scenery, which was the result of the combined efforts of Mr. Goddard and Capt. Smith, was cleverly devised and admirably

executed, and, supplemented as it was, by choice furniture, which denoted taste in selection and tact in borrowing, produced an effect which is not likely to be excelled on a local stage.

Such excellent music was provided by Capt. and Mrs. Smith that the writer quite omitted to note whether the performance commenced promptly at the specified time, and also whether the intervals were unduly prolonged, as is not infrequently the case.

A novel effect was produced by the programme girls being garbed as Knights Hospitallers. After the demand for programmes had ceased, they sought to enliven trade by a change of stock — offering for sale some locally worked Red Cross badges.

The attendance on both nights was quite good, the takings amounting to sixty three pounds, perfect order was maintained, and the audience was most appreciative.

There was a professional touch about the whole business which told of much patient preparation under able tuition, and we should like to think that in this we have seen but the first of a series of dramatic entertainments by Mr. Goddard's company.

Eye Witness.

Stanley Athletic Club.

A

FAIR

IN AID OF

The Red Cross Society

WILL BE HELD

ABOUT THE MIDDLE OF NOVEMBER

IN THE

TOWN HALL.

Contributions towards stalls will be gratefully received by Mr. Bert Newing, Mr. J.W. Hubbard and Mr. W.E. Conway.

LOCAL NOTES.

Local people will be interested to hear that the Secretary of State for the Colonies has informed the Governor that he has appointed an Interdepartmental Committee to enquire into and report upon questions relating to research and development in the Dependencies of the Falkland Islands.

The constitution of the Committee, which has already commenced its sittings, is as follows :—

Mr. P. C. Lyon, C. S. I.	Department of Scientific and Industrial Research
(Chairman)	
Mr. J. O. Borley	Department of Agriculture and Fisheries.
Mr. E. R. Darnley	Colonial Office.
Dr. F. S. Harmer, F. R. S.	British Museum (Natural History)
Captain C.M. Smith, R.N.	Admiralty.
Mr. H. T. Allen	Colonial Office.
[Secretary]	

The terms of reference to the Committee are as follows :—

"To consider what can be done to facilitate prompt action at the conclusion of the war in regard to the preservation of the whaling industry and the development of other industries in the Dependencies of the Falkland Islands : and to consider not only the economic questions above referred to and the scheme for the employment of a research vessel, but also what purely scientific investigations are most required in connection with these regions and whether any preliminary enquiries by experts in this country should be instituted."

—o—

We congratulate Mr. J. F. Summers on the completion of twenty five years' continuous service as Sexton at the Cathedral. We hope that he will continue for many more years to fill that post.

—o—

The Dean acknowledges with many thanks an anonymous gift of five pounds, which has been handed to the Endowment Fund.

—o—

We call the attention of our readers to the following important notice, —

"In addition to the rates of postage, of one penny per ounce on letters, and the minimum rate of one shilling on parcels, fixed by the Governor in Council on the 30th August, 1907, there shall be charged and collected the following [additional] rates on all letters and parcels posted within the Colony to destinations in the United Kingdom, British Possessions and Protectorates and Egypt :—

ON ALL LETTERS.

One penny for the first ounce, and one half penny for each succeeding ounce, or part of an ounce.

ON ALL PARCELS.

One shilling on every parcel.

These additional rates shall come into force on and from the 1st October, 1918, and shall continue in force until six months after the date of signing the final treaty of peace to follow the present war."

—o—

The Stanley Athletic Club have decided to hold a fair in aid of the Red Cross in the Town Hall about the middle of November. Owing to the extraordinary high cost of materials and other conditions due to the War it is recognised that it will be impossible to run the Fair on the same large scale as last year's Sale of Work. However a Stall is being organised by the Stanley Government School and it is anticipated that there will be two other work stalls as well as the usual Refreshment, Vegetable, and Jumble Stalls. Articles of any description which can be sold or raffled will be gratefully welcomed and should be forwarded to any of the Club officials. Fuller details will be given at a later date.

—o—

The Concert Sub-Committee of the Working Men's Social Club have requested us to express their thanks to all those - too numerous to mention individually - who in various ways assisted in making the recent Variety Entertainment so great a success.

—o—

We have promised to publish the Balance Sheet in our next issue.

—o—

OBITUARY.

Last mail brought the news of the death of Mr. James Lewis at the age of 73 years. We understand that Mr. Lewis died at his son's farm Santa Cruz, Argentina. As Mr. Lewis was for many years connected with the Falkland Islands and was certainly one of the best-known residents, we have tried to collect a few details of his life, but we are unable to give exact dates in every particular.

Mr. Lewis with his wife and infant son, Willie, sailed from Bristol in 1869 to take up work in the Falkland Islands under the auspices of the South American Missionary Society. The voyage from Monte Video was made on board the Government Schooner the "Foam", when Mr. & Mrs. Lawrence, also members of the Mission, were fellow passengers. After landing in Stanley Mr. Lewis with his family went to Keppel Island where he worked as a Catechist. The following year Mr. Lewis left on the "Allen Gardiner" for Ooshuaia, taking material to erect Stirling House, a residence for Mr. Bridges, the Superintendent of the Mission in Tierra del Fuego. Mr. Lewis, who was by trade a carpenter, also built various other houses at the same Station. Mrs. Lewis was the first white woman to live in those parts, and her younger son, Frank Ooshuaia Lewis, was the first white boy born there. Subsequently Mr. Lewis returned to Keppel Island as Superintendent Catechist and held that position till about 1875, when he severed his connection with the Society.

Mr. Lewis then came to live in Stanley, where he bought a piece of land near the Cemetery and built a house which he occupied. For many years Mr. Lewis followed his trade and at one time made a considerable amount of money in repairing ships - an industry which has faded into comparative insignificance during recent years. He was also successful in the cultivation of his garden and the selling of its produce.

In the early eighties for some two years during a temporary vacancy Mr. Lewis acted as Government Schoolmaster until the arrival of Mr. Durose.

When the Cathedral was being built Mr. Lewis acted as clerk of the works, and in

this capacity displayed marked thoroughness and attention to detail, characteristics which won the warm approval of Bishop Stirling.

From time to time Mr. Lewis was connected with the Church, but it would be untrue to say that he tended to promote the spirit of harmony. On the contrary his views, which to those who differed from him seemed to be narrow and in many particulars unreasonable, often caused friction. But we do not wish to doubt his sincerity or singleness of purpose.

For many years Mr. Lewis was the local correspondent to the Buenos Aires Herald. News in the Falkland Islands is supposed to spread with amazing rapidity. Yet many people were in the habit of saying that they always waited for the arrival of the Herald to discover the current history of the place. This statement is in itself sufficient testimony to Mr. Lewis' abilities as a journalist.

Throughout his residence Mr. Lewis took a keen interest in local politics, which we feel sure were discussed in detail with his friend, the late Mr. James Smith.

In recent years Mr. Lewis divided his time between Stanley and Patagonia. We believe that during the last few months of his life Mr. Lewis' eyesight failed, and this must have proved a sore trial to one who was so indefatigable a reader.

Mr. Lewis leaves a widow, two sons, Messrs William and Frank Lewis, and a daughter, Mrs. Slater. To all of these we offer our sympathy.

CORRESPONDENCE.

MASANDRA,
September 8th 1918.

Dear Sir,

Will you kindly insert in your next issue a contribution of 20/- from Mr. R. Greenshields for the Red Cross. (Shells)

Also will you please correct an error in last issue? "Malvina Store" 10/- should be "Malvina House".

Yours faithfully
Arthur E. Felton.

The Editor,
F. I. Magazine,
Stanley.

BIRTHS.

- SCOTT. At Egg Harbour, August 4th, the wife of F. Scott of a son.
- OLSEN. At Stanley, August 28th, the wife of G. Olsen of a daughter.
- KINGSFORD. At Stanley, August 28th, the wife of J. R. Kingsford of a son.
- BENDER. At Stanley, Sept. 1st, the wife of C. Bender of a son.
- BENTON. At Stanley, Sept. 4th, the wife of A. Benton of a daughter.
- HALLIDAY. At Stanley, Sept. 6th, the wife of G. Halliday of a daughter.
- SUMMERS. At Stanley, Sept. 17th, the wife of W. J. Summers of a son.
- PERGOLIS. At Stanley, Sept. 25th, the wife of H. Pergolis of a son.

BAPTISMS.

- Sept. 8th. Bernard Egbert Berntsen
- " 12th. Arthur Bennett.
- " 24th. Leslie John Biggs.
- " 28th. Agnes Janet Mary Halliday.

MARRIAGES.

- ALDRIDGE-MAYHEW. On April 2nd. at St. John's, Felixstowe. R. H. Aldridge, of Port Stanley, Falkland Islands, South America, to Oliver Ruby, fourth daughter of Robert Mayhew, of Felixstowe.
- MCPHEE-McCARTHY. At North Arm, on 27th. July. John McPhee to Ellen McCarthy, daughter of Mr and Mrs. Michael McCarthy.

IN MEMORIAM.

In ever dear and loving memory of our beloved Beatrice Mary Lewis, who entered into her rest and eternal happiness. September 19th. 1895, aged 23 years.

"Peace, perfect peace, with loved ones far away ?

In Jesus, keeping we are safe and they."

"Those whom we love in God we cannot lose."



1918-1919.



PRIVATE
Christmas
&
New Year Cards
are now on sale
from 2/- dozen, at
THE CATHEDRAL PRESS.

Orders promptly executed in
time for the Mails.

:: A Book of Sample Cards now ready for Inspection. ::

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS, SOUTH AMERICA.

Roll of Honour

1914 - 1918.

Charles Alazia.
Henry Aldridge.
Horace Aldridge.
Richard Aldridge.
Shirley Aspinall.
John Armstrong.
Norman Adam.
David Allan.
Nerman Blake.
William Blake.
Arthur Blake.
Adam Blakeley.
Arthur Barnes.
Louis Barnes.
Wilfred Baillon.
Ernest Boothroyd.
Bernard Buckley.
William Biggs.
Peter Buckley.
Thomas Bean.
Stanley Bounds.
William Campbell.
John Coleman.
Edward Cobb.
John Dean.

William Douglas.
Rupert Durose.
George Dean.
William Dettleft.
David Frazer.
Evelyn Felton.
Stanley Goss.
Sydney Goss.
Ernest Goss.
Barry Girling.
Chris Girling.
George Gordon.
William Gleadell.
Valentine Hardy.
Hugh Harding.
Frank Howatt.
James Harvey.
George Morris.
Peter McEwan.
Archie McTravers.
William McCall.
Donald McPhee.
Archibald McCall.
Michael Murphy.
Kenneth McDonald.

John Matthews.
Edmund Matthews.
James McCall.
Edward McAtasney.
Thomas Martin.
John Moir.
Henry Ogilvie.
Arthur Ogilvie.
Stanley Pitaluga.
Gilbert Phillips.
Walter Phillips.
Fred Pauline.
William Rutter.
George Rolson.
Charles Smith.
Robert Stickney.
Henry Smith.
Jack Turner.
Richard Uwins.
George Williams.
Douglas Williams.
Phillip Williams.
Jack Williams.
Norman Watt.
Stanley Watt.

Died in the Service of their Country

December 1st 1914.

Norman Aitken. James Allen. Frederick Biggs. William Blyth.
Herbert Gayland. Charles Newing. Walter Shires. Ernest Spencer.
Peter McKay. January 28th. 1916. James Dickie. Henry Phillips.
Ernest Kelway. February 7th 1917. Maxwell Williams. Sept 19th 1917.
Singleton Benner. May 1st. 1917. Stuart Williams. May 3rd 1917.
Claude Hardy. April 13th 1918. Robert Packe. June 14th 1918.

"Fight the good Fight."

Globe Store.

General Department.

By the last opportunity a new stock has been received of :-

Mens' Black Chesterfield Waterproof Coats, Black & Blue Serge Suits, Tweed Suits, Serge Jackets, Boiler Suits, Navy Serge and Tweed Caps, White Hats, Black Cash and Fancy Ribbed Socks, Viyella Shirts, Excelsa and Red Cotton Handkerchiefs, Knitted Ties, White Lawn Bows.

Stove Rakes, Chest and Till Hooks, Sapphire Paints, Garden Syringes, Hoes and Shovels, E. P. Flasks, Butchers Steels, Fish and Meat Slices, Meat and Wood Choppers, Carpet Brooms.

White and Gold Bread and Butter Plates, Egg Cups, Tea Cups, Earthenware Coffee Pots, Hand Bowls, Glass Bedroom Lamps, Wooden Spoons.

SPURS, FLAT CHEEK HORSE BITS, WHITE METAL BITS which keep their colour.

Headstuffs, Bedroom Mats, Door Mats, American Oilcloth, Matches, Yerba. **ALLENBURYS FEEDERS, TEATS & VALVES, INGRAMS TEATS A NEW BAND TEAT WHICH HAS A GOOD GRIP, A GREAT IMPROVEMENT ON THE OLD STYLE.**

DR HAIR'S ASTHMA CURE — The Standard Treatment for Bronchitis and Asthma. The only Constitutional Cure testified to by the Royal Physician, Sir Morell MacKenzie.

Gents' Boots.

Sole Leather.

Millinery Department.

Edisons, Laces, Viyella, Robe, Mercered and Art Muslin, Elastic, Flannelette, Velveteens, Satens, Linings, Tweed Suiting, Window Net, Prints, Turkish Towelling, Calico, Longcloth, Nansook, Cretonne, Zephers, Pique, Silk and Sequin Trimming, Bead Fringe, Silk Tassels, Nimm, Crepe-de-Chine, Silk Velvet, Cotton Voile, Spotted Cotton Foulard, Veiling, White Flouncing, Madapolam, Cushion Cases, Grey Lustre, Casement Cloth, Apron Cloth.

Ladies' Overalls, Blouses, Embroidered, Lace and Muslin Collars, Vests, Tunic Belts, Black and Coloured Kid Gloves, Costume Skirts, Coats & Skirts, Ladies, Girls and Boys Sockings.

Pinions, Fancy Scarves, Ties, Flower Trails & Sprays, Black Tafetta Gloves, White Kid Evening Shoes, Housemaids Caps and Aprons, Corsets, Bedspreads, Boy's Velvet Knicker, Childrens Word Vests.

Ladies' Boots & Shoes.

Boy's & Girl's Boots.

Ladies Silver Mounted Umbrellas, Writing Cases, Silver Photo Frames, Cutlery Campanas, Work Baskets.

FANCY GEM AND WEDDING RINGS.

Necklets, Carb Brooches, Wrist Watches, Scarf Pins, etc., etc., etc.,

M. G. King

P/FIM/17#23



NO. VII. VOL. XXX.

NOVEMBER. 1918.

PRICE SIXPENCE

The

Falkland Islands

Magazine

AND

Church

Paper.

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY,

FALKLAND ISLANDS.



BISHOP
 Right Rev. E. F. Every D.D.
 Temporarily in Charge

DEAN
 The Very Rev.
 J. Stanley Smith, M. A.
ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN
 Vacant.

ARCHDEACON
 Vacant.

HONORARY CANONS.
 Rev. C. H. Hodgson, M.A.
 Rev. A. R. A. Nicol, M.A.

SELECT VESTRY
 Mr J. G. Poppy, Churchwardens
 Mr R. B. Baseley.
 Mr A. R. Hoare, Hon. Secretary
 Mr. R. B. Baseley Hon. Treasurer
 Mr A. E. Smith. Mr W. E. Conway.
 Mr. T. N. Goddard.

CAMP REPRESENTATIVES
 East Falklands H. W. Townson, Esq.
 West Falklands M. Buckworth, Esq.

ORGANISTS.
 Miss L. Rowlands
 & Miss S. Wilson.

VERGER and SEXTON.
 Mr J. F. Summers.

SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS
 Miss M. Thomas. Miss L. Poppy
 Miss L. Rowlands Miss S. Wilson.
 Miss D. Rowlands.

CHOIR.
 The Misses E. Lanning, E. King S. Summers
 L. Poppy, L. Rowlands, S. Wilson, M. Thomas
 H. Wilsen, D. Rowlands, I. Summers, V.
 King, I. Atkins, G. King, W. Newing, A.
 Newing, D. Riches, I. Pearce, R. Rowlands,
 S. Skilling, M. Bradbury, B. Kiddle,

SOLE ENGLISH AGENTS.
 To whom all particulars concerning ad-
 vertising, literary, and other business may
 be addressed,
The South American Press, Ltd
 1 Arundel Street,
 London W. C.

November.

Moon.

New Moon. 3rd.
 First Qtr. 11th.
 Full Moon. 18th.
 Last Qtr. 25th.

DECEMBER.

New Moon. 3rd.
 First Qtr. 11th.
 Full Moon. 17th.
 Last Qtr. 25th.

1st.	F.	All Saints' Day.
2nd.	S.	
3rd.	S.	23rd Sunday after Trinity.
4th.	M.	
5th.	Tu.	
6th.	W.	S. Leonard, C.
7th.	Th.	
8th.	F.	
9th.	S.	
10th.	S.	24th Sunday after Trinity.
11th.	M.	S. Martin, B.C.
12th.	Tu.	
13th.	W.	S. Britius, B.
14th.	Th.	
15th.	F.	
16th.	S.	
17th.	S.	25th Sunday after Trinity.
18th.	M.	
19th.	Tu.	
20th.	W.	S. Edmund, K.M.
21st.	Th.	
22nd.	F.	
23rd.	S.	
24th.	S.	Sunday next before Advent.
25th.	M.	S. Catherine, V.M.
26th.	Tu.	
27th.	W.	
28th.	Th.	
29th.	F.	
30th.	S.	S. Andrew, A.M.

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent in by the 10th. of each month. Commu-
 nications should be written on one side of the
 paper only ; and must be accompanied by
 the name and address of sender, not necess-
 arily for publication. The Editor is not re-
 sponsible for the opinions of correspondents.

THE
Falkland Islands Magazine

AND

CHURCH PAPER.

No VII. Vol. XXX.

NOVEMBER 1918.

NOTICE.

This Magazine is published monthly, and may be obtained from the Cathedral Press, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 5/-, payable in advance. Single Numbers 6d. each.

Advertisements (subject to approval) are inserted at the following rates :-

Short Notices. 1/- per line with minimum of 2/6

Trade Notices or Repeat orders, by arrangement.

It is requested that subscribers will notify to the Editor any change of address.

Cathedral Services

SUNDAY.

HOLY COMMUNION 8. 0 a.m.

MATTINS AND SERMON 11. 0 a. m.

HOLY COMMUNION (First Sunday
in the Month) 12. 0 a. m.

CHILDREN'S SERVICE 2. 30 p.m.

EVENSONG AND SERMON 7. 0 p.m.

WEEKDAYS.

MATTINS 10. 0 a.m.

EVENSONG (Wednesday) 7. 0 p.m.

HOLY BAPTISMS on Sunday at 3.15 p. m, and
by arrangement.

CHURCHINGS, before any service.

GIRLS' CLASS Thursdays at 6.30 p. m.

LOCAL NOTES.

The Stanley Sports Association will hold their Tenth Annual Meeting on the 26th and 27th. December, 1918, (with Boat Race and Sheep Dog Trials on the 25th.)

In view of the Association's decision last year to send out no subscription lists the Committee is compelled to face this year's Meeting with a considerably reduced balance in hand. The Hon. G. I. Turner, Hon. Treasurer of the Association, will therefore gratefully acknowledge any donations which friends of the Association may care to make towards the expenses of the Meeting.

—o—

We have every reason to credit the report that the Hon C. F. Condell, the Colonial Secretary, has been appointed Commissioner of Montserrat, West Indies. We offer him our congratulations on his promotion, and wish him every success in his future career.

—o—

Captain T. N. Goddard, Captain G. M. Smith and Major S. Turner have been made Members of the Order of the British Empire.

—o—

There will be many people in Stanley who will regret to hear of the death of Canon Mermagen, M.A., Ph. D., late British Chaplain at Fray Bentos, Uruguay. It will be remembered that some years ago Canon Mermagen took a locum tenency in Stanley, and made many friends here during his stay. It is only quite recently that he retired to England.

—o—

Our congratulations are due to Mr. W. B.

Verrill, son of Mr. J. W. Verrill of Staithes, and son-in-law of Mr. & Mrs. R. Aitken of Stanley, on his success in passing the Board of Trade examination for Master on 27th July, 1918.

—o—

Preparations for the Red Cross Fair are proceeding apace. The exact date has not been announced, but we believe that the second week in November is contemplated.

—o—

The two Cathedral Collections for the Red Cross on 4th August and 20th October realised a total of £28. 8. 8.

—o—

Flight Lieut. Robert Christopher Packe R.N.A.S., whose death was announced in our July number, was born at Stanley on 17th January 1899, and received his education at Charterhouse. As soon as he was eligible for military service, he joined the Air Service and established the reputation of being the smartest pilot in his patrol. Just before his death he was occupied in taking fast flying machines over to France. On 21st June while flying a land machine on coast patrol - an enterprise which at times necessitates going miles out to sea - he met with an accident, which caused the machine to fall into the sea, and sink like a stone. The deepest sympathy will be felt for Mr. & Mrs. Vere Packe.

—o—

It is with much regret that we announce the death of Mr. Alec. Pitaluga Senr. The news has arrived as we go to press, and we are unable to give any details.

—o—

Much to his disappointment Mr. Chris. Girling has been invalided out of the Army, and expects to receive a small pension. Though we sympathise with Mr. Girling, we must also congratulate him on the fact that he is alive. It is not everyone who can be hit by thirty four pieces of shrapnel and still survive.

—o—

Mr. Barry Girling is also a victim of adverse fortune: Some time ago a horse he was riding fell back on him and injured his pelvis. Mr. Girling was taken to a hospital in Salisbury Plain, and we are glad to say that the latest reports are satisfactory.

THE NONDESCRIPTS DESCRIBED.

DURING the morning of the 26th September a heavy fall of snow, although making Stanley look white, rendered (in some people's eyes) the prospects of the Nondescript Concert Party's effort quite another tint. But once through the snow and wet, guided by a Kitson lamp a thoughtful management had placed near the Hall, and once inside with the door shut (for the seats allotted to the press were uncomfortable near it) the Nondescript Party banished all fears of a chilly evening. The Hall was full, the audience was appreciative, and the performers were keen. There was a sort of "Never-mind-the-weather-so-long-as-we're-together" feeling which soon put audience and artists at their ease.

After a short overture the curtain went up on a woodland scene in Arizona, presumably on a Saturday afternoon as nobody seemed to have any work to do, the inhabitants of the glade being engaged in to singing each other pending the precipitous arrival of the leader of the troupe armed with a very formidable revolver. The setting and costumes of this opening scene were very effective. They say that the backwoods of America are at times a short cut to Hell and the succeeding item seemed to lend colour to the theory, for we were next presented to Old Nick, very impressively costumed and personated with a sinister dignity by Mr. A.E. Smith. With the assistance of a gentleman of the audience chosen at random from a number of volunteers he performed feats of thought-reading, which made the most hardened sceptics among us revise our opinions on things supernatural. We were brought up to earth again with something of a bump when in the next Mr. Kingsford and Miss Malvina Thomas sang us "A Wonderful Baby". We have been used to seeing Mr. Kingsford in regulation blue but we have now no doubt (and perhaps we suspected it when we saw him as Percy some weeks ago) that as a "man about town" he would be quite the latest thing out, while Miss Thomas, who on other occasions on the local stage has shewn that she has no difficulty in appearing to be twenty five, now proved that the task of appearing to be four

and a half presented no greater obstacles. Miss Dots Rowlands then sang "Dear Eyes" with natural charm and grace, accompanied by Mr. Royle on a violin. Mr. Bartram, the hardy perennial, obliged with something "Solid, substantial, and thick" and was as well received as he always is. Fastidious critics may complain that he forgot his words, but what does that matter? Mr. Royle in the "Village Fire Brigade" was excruciatingly funny and his fire engine was a marvel of the wheelright's art. The first part of the concert concluded with the "Angelus" by the troupe with a tableau by Miss L. Rowlands and Mr. C. G. Allan, who are building up quite a reputation in the living picture line.

The programme announced that after the interval the troupe would get thoroughly worked up, and they made no mistake about it. We really thought for a moment that the show was going to break up in disorder, and that we should be handed back our money and told to get out while the Concert Party settled its differences in private. A general strike seemed inevitable, to be followed by a general lock out, but the double catastrophe was averted and the troupe got to business again. The opening scene was, in short, extremely effective. At this point the Devil reappeared and offered to submit himself to the indignity of being put in the pillory. We were sorry for him of course but felt that no opportunity of chaining up so notorious a personage should be missed, so certain members of the audience very kindly but firmly padlocked him in. But of course he got out again. So we locked him up once more, and this time he not only got out but put Mr. Allen Willis in the pillory in his place. We were feeling a little sore at our inability to secure the monster when the curtain rose on a hairdresser's shop, and Mr. Bartram and Miss Thomas appeared & did funny business with hairpins and bottles of brillian-tine. We expect something funny from Mr. Bartram, but this hairdressing act was quite the funniest thing he has ever done in Stanley. He was as brilliant as his hairwash. And Miss Thomas played a difficult part with assurance and ease. Mr. Kingsford followed with "Topicalities". He got in some shrewd hits, but we should like to know what was the

nature of the verse which he very pathetically told us he had been ordered to cut out. An amusing and clever item entitled "Memories" was excellently done by Miss Thomas and Mr. Royle. Miss Dots Rowlands then sang "Little Girl of Lost Island" pleasantly and with feeling. Mr. Bartram appeared with a list of "Exemptions". They were mostly substantial, some were solid, and one was a little thick, but it was a good item and done with his usual gusto and swing. The catchy and melodious song "Goodbye" indicated that we were shortly to be turned out, but before going we had the pleasure of seeing Miss L. Rowlands and Mr. C. G. Allan in another tableau with the troupe grouped round singing the Nondescripts' Red Cross Anthem.

During a suitable pause in the proceedings Mr. Royle, assisted by Mr. Bartram (who was delightfully comic), held an auction sale of various articles which had been presented for the purpose, and raised over £30 by this means alone.

In the few words to which this report must now be confined we cannot do more than express our appreciation of the great amount of trouble which Mr. Royle and his troupe must have taken to bring the entertainment to so high a pitch of excellence, and we cannot doubt that the presence of a large and appreciative audience was in some measure a recompense to the performers for their pains. We should like to congratulate Mr. Bartram on his scene painting. His "Angelus" back-sheet was extremely effective. The scene-shifting and the rapidity with which one item followed another left nothing to be desired and we suspect that Mr. Royle must have found very energetic and capable assistants in Messrs Hannaford, Allan, and W. & J. McAtasney. Last, but by no means least, a very special word of congratulation is due to the Accompanist Mrs. Royle. To sit at a piano throughout the length of the performance, playing for nearly every item and during all the short waits between them, is no light feat, and though no member of the audience caught sight of Mrs. Royle during the show there can have been few who did not realise how considerably her skill and hard work told in the general effect of the performance.

President Wilson's Reply to German Overtures for Peace.

The unqualified acceptance by the present German Government and by a large majority of the German Reichstag of the terms laid down by the President of the United States of America in his address to the Congress of the States on the 8th. January and in his subsequent addresses justifies the President in making a frank and direct statement of his decision with regard to the the communications of the German Government of the 8th. and 12th. of October.

It must be already understood that the process of evacuation and the conditions of an armistice are matters which must be left to the judgment and advice of the military advisers of the Government of the States and the allied Governments, & the President feels it his duty to say that no arrangement can be accepted by the Government of the States, which does not provide a fully satisfactory safeguards & guarantees of the present maintenance of the present military supremacy of the armies of the United States and of the Allies in the field.

He feels confident that he can safely assume that this will also be the judgment and decision of the Allied Governments. The President feels that it is also his duty to add that neither the Government of the United States, nor, he is quite sure, the Governments with which the Government of the States is associated as a belligerent, will consent to consider an armistice, so long as the armed forces of Germany continue the illegal and inhumane practices which they still persist in doing. At the very moment the German Government approaches the Government of the States with a proposal of peace its submarines are engaged in sinking passenger ships at sea, and not the ships alone but the very boats in which their passengers and crews seek to make their way to safety: and in the present withdrawal from France and Flanders the German armies are pursuing a course of wanton destruction, which has always been regarded as in direct violation of the rules and practices of civilised warfare. Cities and villages, if not destroyed, are being stripped of all they contain not

only of material but often of their very inhabitants. Nations associated against Germany cannot be expected to agree to a cessation of arms, while acts of inhumanity, spoliation and desolation are being continued, which they justly look upon with horror and with burning hearts.

It is necessary also in order that there may be no possibility of misunderstanding that the President should very solemnly call the attention of the Government of Germany to the language and plain intent of one of the terms of peace, which the German Government has now accepted. It is contained in the address of the President delivered at Mount Vernon on the 4th. of July last. It is as follows, 'the destruction of every arbitrary power anywhere that can separately, secretly, and of its single choice disturb the peace of the world, or, if it cannot be presently destroyed, at least its reduction to virtual impotence'. The Power that has hitherto controlled the German Nation is of the sort he has described. It is within the choice of the German Nation to alter it. The President's words just quoted constitute a condition precedent to peace, if peace is to come by the action of the German people themselves.

The President feels bound to say that the whole process of peace will, in his judgment, depend upon the definiteness and the satisfactory character of the guarantees which can be given in this fundamental matter. It is indispensable that the Governments associated against Germany should know beyond a peradventure with whom they are dealing.

The President will make a separate reply to the Royal and Imperial Government of Austria-Hungary.

Passenger List

ARRIVALS.

From Liverpool. Oct. 5th. Dr. G. A. Herklots.

DEPARTURES.

For Punta Arenas. Oct. 12th. Mr. & Mrs. H. Allan, Santiago Carcamo, Filipe Cabrera.
For Valparaiso. Mr. J. Campbell.

CORRESPONDENCE.

Stanley,
20th September, 1918.

To the Editor of
the F. I. Magazine.

Sir,

I should be exceedingly grateful if you would kindly allow me to make public through the columns of your paper my grateful acknowledgements of assistance rendered to me by many friends in the recent production of "A Pair of Spectacles" and "Op-o'-me-thumb" in aid of the Red Cross Society and the Order of Saint John of Jerusalem.

My first thanks should be expressed to the members of my company for their hard work and care without which it would of course have been impossible to attempt the production: but I do not propose to dwell on this point, grateful as I am, since I feel that the members of the company were amply rewarded for all their pains by the very cordial reception of their efforts on the part of the audience of both evenings.

To His Excellency the Governor who gave us many facilities for rehearsals and much assistance in other ways I am most grateful.

With regard to the scenery I must first express my indebtedness to the Public Works Department which constructed the wooden frames on which the scenery was built, and I owe a particularly large debt of gratitude to Captain G. M. Smith who put in a great deal of time and energy in assisting me to construct and paint the scene, for which both he and Mr. G. I. Turner were good enough to supply me with the necessary paint.

I must thank the Tabernacle Committee, the Cathedral Vestry and the Manager of the Falkland Islands Company Ltd. for seating accommodation, and the Public Works Department, the Manager of the Falkland Islands Company and the Manager of the Estate Louis Williams for much assistance in carting the necessary furniture and chairs &c.

To Mr. A.E. Smith I am indebted for the printing of the programmes and tickets

as well as for much hard work behind the scenes, and I am most grateful to Captain and Mrs G.M. Smith for the musical programme which they provided between the acts.

In addition to the above I should like to take this opportunity of expressing my thanks to the following ladies and gentlemen for the loan of articles of furniture or properties or for personal services rendered on the nights of the performances: — Mrs. G. M. Dean, Mr. & Mrs. Houston, Mr. & Mrs. Oswald, Mr. & Mrs. A.E. Felton, Mr. & Mrs. Gresham, Mr. & Mrs. Royle, Mr. & Mrs. Hoare, the Very Rev. Dean and Mrs. Stanley Smith, Misses L. Rowlands, S. Summers, A. Newing, L. Smith, Messrs A. Fleuret, C. Allan, F. Hardy, L. Bennett, R. & A. Hardy, T. Mills and D. Sullivan.

Should I through inadvertence have omitted to express obligations where they are due I trust any ladies or gentlemen concerned will accept both my apologies for so doing and this expression of my gratitude to them.

The total proceeds of the two evenings (i.e., sale of tickets, programmes, red cross badges and cloak room accommodation) amounted to £64. 15. 10., from which a sum of £1. 1. 0. was deducted for necessary expenses, leaving a total of £63. 14. 10. to be handed over to the Red Cross Fund.

Thanking you for your courtesy in publishing this letter,

I am, Sir,

Yours faithfully

T. N. Goddard.

Oct 9th. 1918

Teal Inlet,

Falkland Is.

Ed. F. I. Magazine.

Dear Sir,

I would be very pleased if you would allow me space in your paper to thank all those who helped in any way in my Hospital Treasure Bag Collection. I was able last mail to send to Lady Smith Dorrien's Bag Bureau between 8 & 9 hundred bags, and have 125 ready to send now. I feel sure it was only the shortage of material which prevailed just then which prevented the

number from being greater as nearly all who were asked responded freely and this is a war work which the women of the Falklands can easily do. There is no danger of getting too many as they are asking for four thousand a day.

My thanks are also due to the men of Goose Green and one or two others who made a collection of money for these bags which enabled me to send a cheque for £6. 3. 6 which I have asked may be expended in making bags.

If any one would like to make more bags now there is plenty of material in the Colony I will be only too pleased to forward them to the Bureau. They should be 12 x 14 inches with a double draw string and no slit in the top and a white calico label about 4 x 2 stitched down all round about two inches from bottom of bag.

Yours very truly,
Wynnifred Felton

Nondescripts Concert,
Stanley.
28th. October.

Dear Mr. Dean,
Enclosed please find statement, one can hardly call it a balance sheet.

Receipts,

Tickets 3/- & 2/-	£27 11 0
Doors	8 16 0
Programmes & sweets.	9 14 0
Auctions	30 10 0
Capt. Thomas cheque.	5 0 0
Capt. Owen.	5 0 0
Hereford Cow. Raffle	21 0 0
	£102 16 0

Expenses nil.

All expense in connection with the production was borne by the members of the Troupe.

The Troupe wish particularly to thank the Hon. G. I. Turner for the many facilities which he placed at the disposal of the Troupe, thereby curtailing in no small measure the expenses. Thanks are also due to Misses A. & W. Newing, Messrs. Jack Aldridge, R. & A. Hardy, Ted Hardy, T. Mills, H. Newing, & the Falkland Islands

Co. Ltd. for much invaluable service.

In addition I wish to convey my best thanks to the following, who kindly presented articles for auction or raffle,— Capt. Thomas, Messrs R. Greenshields, J. Houston, J. Mc Gill, A. Steel, W.A. Bartram, G.W. Royle, G.I. Turner, M. Robson and J.L. Waldron, Ltd. (per R. Pole Evans).

Sincerely yours,
G. W. Royle.

Working Mens' Social Club.

Variety Entertainment held in the Town Hall on Friday and Saturday, the 30th & 31st August, 1918, in aid of the funds of the British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.

Statement of Receipts and Expenditures.

RECEIPTS.

Sale of Tickets 162 @ 3/-	£24 - 6-0
50 @ 2/-	5 - 0-0
Takings at Door	17 - 6-6
Takings at Cloak Room	12-0
Sale of Programmes	2 -15-0
Advertisements	1 - 0-0
Proceeds of Raffle of Cake	24 - 7-0
Cost of Cake (subscribed by Club Members)	1 - 1-0
Sweepstake on takings	3 - 2-6
Donation from Mr. T Mills	15-0
Found on Stage	6 80 5 6

EXPENDITURE.

Mr J.F. Summers a/c Cake	1 - 0-0
Mr T. Dettleff 50% of Sweepstake	1 -11-3
Mr A.E. Smith a/c Printing	3 - 6-0 5 17 3
By balance to above Funds	£74 8 3

A. Newing.
Stanley, 11th September 1918.

Examined and found correct
M. Craigie Halkett.
21st September 1918.

BIRTHS.

- TOWNSON. At Darwin, Sept. 29th. the wife of H. W. Townson of a son.
- McPHEE. At Stanley, Oct. 15th, the wife of D. S. McPhee of a daughter.
- PETERSON. At Stanley, Oct. 21st, the wife of A. Peterson of a daughter.
- WILKIE. At Stanley, Oct. 24th, the wife of W. Wilkie of a son.

BAPTISMS.

- Oct 24th. John Aldridge Kingsford.

DEATHS

- MARTIN. On Oct. 8th. at Stanley, Charles Chesterfield Martin. Aged 41 years.
- COCHRAN. On 25th. October, suddenly at Geldeston Hall, Suffolk, Evelyn Mary, wife of Rear-Admiral Cochran, R. N., and eldest daughter of the late J. J. Felton Esqr., Falkland Islands.

LOCAL NOTES.

(continued.)

Mrs. C. Martin wishes to thank her friends for the many acts of kindness and respect shown to her in her time of trouble.

—o—

In the October Gazette His Excellency the Governor places on public record his appreciation of the services rendered to the Colony by Mr. J. Innes Wilson during the past fifteen years.

—o—

We also congratulate Mr. Wilson on his appointment by the Governor to be a Justice of the Peace for the Colony, with effect from the 1st. October, 1918.

—o—

We wish to express our sympathy with Mrs. Oswald, Mr. G. J. Felton, Mr. R. S. Felton and the other members of the family on the sudden death of their sister, Mrs. Cochran.

—o—



1918-1919.



PRIVATE

Christmas

&

New Year Cards

are now on sale

from 2/- dozen, at

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS.

Orders promptly executed in
time for the Mails.

: : A Book of Sample Cards now ready for Inspection. : :

HYMN LIST for November. 1918.

3rd. Morning	447, 323, 316.
Evening	221, 428, 435, 437.
10th. Morning	279, 260, 240.
Evening	209, 511, 184, 252.
17th. Morning	185, 280, 198.
Evening	534, 239, 231, 259.
24th. Morning	524, 474, 223.
Evening	210, 386, 193, 31.

TE DEUM.	Russell.
BENEDICTUS.	Garrett.
MAGNIFICAT.	Bennett for Ps. 114.
NUNC DIMITTIS.	Wickesfor Ps. 115.

For Sale.

—O—

On or before December 22nd, 1918.

All Stock on Peninsula Farm.

Wool Press and Tools,

Small quantity Robertson's Dip.

For further particulars apply to

John D. McKay,

Executor, Late Mrs E. Smith's Estate.

OFFERTORIES.

August.	£	s	d	
4th.	18	11	9	Red Cross Fund.
11th.	2	7	0	Church Expenses.
18th.	2	6	5	" "
25th.	1	6	6	" "

£ 24 11 8

Sept.	£	s	d	
1st	2	17	5	Church Expenses.
8th	1	14	5	" "
15th	1	15	3	" "
22nd	2	17	5	" "
29th	2	14	1	" "

£ 11 18 7

Stanley Athletic Club.

A

FAIR

IN AID OF

The Red Cross Society

WILL BE HELD

ABOUT THE MIDDLE OF NOVEMBER

IN THE

TOWN HALL.

Contributions towards stalls will be gratefully received by Mr. Bert Newing, Mr. J.W. Hubbard, Mr. W.E. Conway and Mrs. A. B. Moare

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS, SOUTH AMERICA.

Roll of Honour

1914 - 1918.

Charles Alazia.
Henry Aldridge.
Horace Aldridge.
Richard Aldridge.
Shirley Aspinall.
John Armstrong.
Norman Adam.
David Allan.
Norman Blake.
William Blake.
Arthur Blake.
Adam Blakeley.
Arthur Barnes.
Louis Barnes.
Wilfred Baillon.
Ernest Boothroyd.
Bernard Buckley.
William Biggs.
Peter Buckley.
Thomas Bean.
Stanley Bounds.
William Campbell.
John Coleman.
Edward Cobb.
John Dean.

William Douglas.
Rupert Durose.
George Dean.
William Dettleff.
David Frazer.
Evelyn Felton.
Stanley Goss.
Sydney Goss.
Ernest Goss.
Barry Girling.
Chris Girling.
George Gordon.
William Gleadell.
Valentine Hardy.
Hugh Harding.
Frank Howatt.
James Harvey.
George Morris.
Peter McEwan.
Archie McTravers.
William McCall.
Donald McPhee.
Archibald McCall.
Michael Murphy.
Kenneth McDonald.

John Matthews.
Edmund Matthews.
James McCall.
Edward McAtasney.
Thomas Martin.
John Moir.
Henry Ogilvie.
Arthur Ogilvie.
Stanley Pitaluga.
Gilbert Phillips.
Walter Phillips.
Fred Pauline.
William Rutter.
George Robson.
Charles Smith.
Robert Stickney.
Henry Smith.
Jack Turner.
Richard Uwins.
George Williams.
Douglas Williams.
Phillip Williams.
Jack Williams.
Norman Watt.
Stanley Watt.

Died in the Service of their Country

December 1st 1914.

Norman Aitken. James Allen. Frederick Biggs. William Blyth.
Herbert Gaylard. Charles Newing. Walter Shires. Ernest Spencer.
Peter McKay, January 28th. 1916. James Dickie. Henry Phillips.
Ernest Kelway, February 7th 1917. Maxwell Williams. Sept 19th 1917.
Singleton Bonner. May 1st. 1917. - Stuart Williams. May 3rd 1917.
Claude Hardy. April 13th 1918, Robert Packe June 14th 1918.

"Fight the good Fight."

Globe Store.

General Department.

By the last opportunity a new stock has been received of :-

Mens' Black Chesterfield Waterproof Coats, Black & Blue Serge Suits, Tweed Suits, Serge Jackets, Boiler Suits, Navy Serge and Tweed Caps, White Hats, Black Cash and Fancy Ribbed Socks, Viyella Shirts, Excelda and Red Cotton Handkerchiefs, Knitted Ties, White Lawn Bows.

Stove Rakes, Chest and Till Locks, Sapphire Points for Gramophones, Garden Syringes, Hoes and Shovels, E. P. Flasks, Butchers Steels, Fish and Egg Slices, Meat and Wood Choppers, Carpet Brooms.

White and Gold Bread and Butter Plates, Egg Cups, Tea Cups, Earthenware Coffee Pots, Hand Bowls, Glass Bedroom Lamps, Wooden Spoons.

SPURS, FLAT CHEEK HORSE BITS, WHITE METAL BITS which keep their colour.

Hearthrugs, Bedroom Mats, Door Mats, American Oilcloth, Matches, Yerba. ALLNBURY'S FEEDERS, TEATS & VALVES INGRAMS TEATS A NEW BAND TEAT WHICH HAS A GOOD GRIP, A GREAT IMPROVEMENT ON THE OLD STYLE.

DR. HAIR'S ASTHMA CURE, — The Standard Treatment for Bronchitis and Asthma. The only Constitutional Cure testified to by the Royal Physician, Sir Morell MacKenzie.

Gents Boots.

Sole Leather.

Millinery Department.

Ribbons, Laces, Viyella, Robe, Mercerised and Art Muslin, Elastic, Flannelette, Velveteens, Sateens, Linings, Tweed Suiting, Window Net, Prints, Turkish Towelling, Calico, Longcloth, Nainsook, Cretonne, Zepheers, Pique, Silk and Sequin Trimming, Bead Fringe, Silk Tassels, Ninon, Crepe-de-Chine, Silk Velvet, Cotton Voile, Spotted Cotton Foulard, Veiling, White Flouncing, Madapolam, Cushion Cases, Grey Lustre, Casement Cloth, Apron Cloth.

Ladies Overalls, Blouses, Embroidered, Lace and Muslin Collars, Vests, Tunic Belts, Black and Coloured Kid Gloves, Costume Skirts, Coats & Skirts, Ladies, Girls and Boys Stockings.

Pinafores, Fancy Scarves, Ties, Flower Trails & Sprays, Black Tafetta Gloves, White Kid Evening Shoes, Housemaids Caps and Aprons, Corsets, Bedspreads, Boy's Velvet Knickers, Childrens Wool Vests.

Ladies' Boots & Shoes.

Boy's & Girl's Boots.

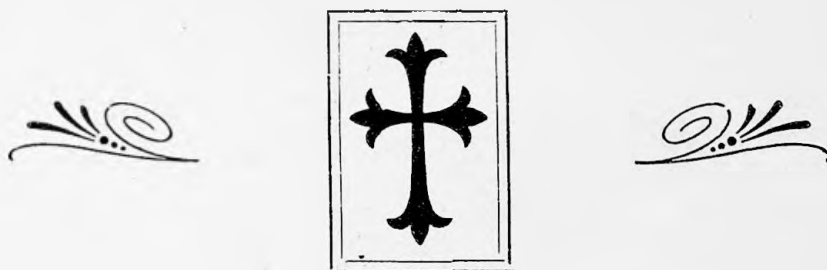
Ladies Silver Mounted Umbrellas, Writing Cases, Silver Photo Frames, Outlery Companions, Work Baskets.

FANCY GEM AND WEDDING RINGS.

Necklets, Curb Bracelets, Wrist Watches, Scarf Pins. etc., etc., etc.,

M^{rs} H. Campbell

P/FIM/17#24



NO. VIII. VOL. XXX.

DECEMBER. 1918.

PRICE SIXPENCE

The

Falkland Islands

Magazine

AND

Church

Paper.

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY,

FALKLAND ISLANDS.



BISHOP
Right Rev. E. F. Every D.D.
 Temporarily in Charge

DEAN
The Very Rev.
J. Stanley Smith M. A.
ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN
 Vacant.

ARCHDEACON
 Vacant.

HONORARY CANONS.
Rev. C. H. Hodgson, M.A.
Rev. A.R.A. Nicol, M.A.

SELECT VESTRY
Mr J. G. Poppy, Churchwardens
Mr R. B. Baseley
Mr A. R. Hoare, Hon. Secretary
Mr R. B. Baseley, Hon. Treasurer
Mr A. E. Smith, Mr W. E. Conway.
Mr T. N. Goddard.

CAMP REPRESENTATIVES
East Falklands H.W. Townson, Esq.
West Falklands M. Buckworth, Esq.

ORGANISTS.
Miss L. Rowlands
& Miss S. Wilson

VERGER and SEXTON.
Mr J. F. Summers.

SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS
Miss M. Thomas. Miss L. Poppy
Miss L. Rowlands. Miss S. Wilson.
Miss D. Rowlands.

CHOIR.
The Misses E. Lanning, E. King S. Summers
L. Poppy, L. Rowlands, S. Wilson, M. Thomas
H. Wilson, D. Rowlands, I. Summers, V.
King, I. Atkins, G. King, W. Newing, A.
Newing, D. Riches, I. Pearce, R. Rowlands,
S. Skilling, M. Bradbury, B. Kiddle.

SOLE ENGLISH AGENTS.

To whom all particulars concerning advertising literary, and other business may be addressed,

The South American Press, Ltd
1 Brunel Street,
London W. C.

December.

Moon.

New Moon 3rd.
 First Qtr. 11th.
 Full Moon 17th.
 Last Qtr. 25th.

JANUARY.

New Moon. 2nd.
 First Qtr. 9th.
 Full Moon. 16th.
 Last Qtr. 24th.
 New Moon 31st.

1st.	S.	Advent Sunday.
2nd.	M.	
3rd.	Tu.	
4th.	W.	
5th.	Th.	
6th.	F.	S. Nicolas B.
7th.	S.	
8th.	S.	2nd Sunday in Advent.
9th.	M.	
10th.	Tu.	
11th.	W.	
12th.	Th.	
13th.	F.	S. Lucy, V M.
14th.	S.	
15th.	S.	3rd Sunday in Advent.
16th.	M.	
17th.	Tu.	
18th.	W.	Ember Day.
19th.	Th.	
20th.	F.	Ember Day.
21st.	S.	S. Thomas, A.M.
22nd.	S.	4th Sunday in Advent.
23rd.	M.	
24th.	Tu.	
25th.	W.	CHRISTMAS DAY.
26th.	Th.	S. Stephen, M.
27th.	F.	S. John, A. E.
28th.	S.	Innocents' Day.
29th.	S.	1st Sunday after Christmas.
30th.	M.	
31st.	Tu.	S. Silvester, B.

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent in by the 10th. of each month. Communications should be written on one side of the paper only ; and must be accompanied by the name and address of sender, not necessarily for publication. The Editor is not responsible for the opinions of correspondents.

THE
Falkland Islands Magazine

AND

CHURCH PAPER.

No IX. Vol. XXX.

DECEMBER 1918.

NOTICE.

This Magazine is published monthly, and may be obtained from the Cathedral Press, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 5/-, payable in advance. Single Numbers 6d. each.

Advertisements (subject to approval) are inserted at the following rates:-

Short Notices, 1/- per line with minimum of 2/6

Trade Notices or Repeat orders, by arrangement.

EDITORIAL.

The events of the past few weeks, which are likely to be marked by future historians as turning-points in the world conflict, will not be forgotten in Stanley for many a long day.

News of the armistice signed between the Allies and Turkey on 30th October, 1918, began the series of events which filled us with ever increasing joy. Some among us, who thought we had at least a fair knowledge of the English language, fell to a discussion as to the meaning of the word 'armistice'. And reference to dictionaries only served to prove that both they and ourselves were completely out of date with respect to its modern interpretation. To all intents and purposes, as it appears, the signing of an armistice is equivalent to an unconditional surrender on the part of the suppliant.

On 3rd November we heard of the armistice arranged between the Allies and Austria,

and this led to speculation as to the time we should have to wait for the most eagerly anticipated news - the submission of Germany.

The firing of the gun - a pre-arranged signal - on 11th November at 8. a.m. relieved the suspense. With one consent we all began to make holiday, each one in his own way. As tastes differ, we advance no criticism. But we feel certain that there were few people who did not thoroughly enjoy this impromptu holiday.

The following afternoon we took an additional half holiday to hear His Excellency the Governor read the terms of the armistice between the Allies and Germany. That is another event which is not likely to fade from the memory of the audience.

On Thursday morning a party of school children steamed out on board the "Samson" to greet a party of visitors on their arrival to pay a few days visit to Stanley. There was much cheering, waving of flags and singing of patriotic songs, all of which met with great appreciation. The idea was conceived in the fertile brain of Mr Dan Sullivan, and made possible of fulfilment through the kindness of Mr. Houston who lent the boat.

Every afternoon during their stay a tea canteen was run in the Church Hall by Mrs. W. Atkins Senr. with the able assistance of Miss F. Ennenga. These two ladies undertook, and carried through with admirable success, the whole management of the enterprise. But we are convinced that they will feel repaid for all their work by the knowledge of the appreciation of their kindness.

The football match on Saturday afternoon between the visitors and Stanley Ath-

letic Club resulted in a victory of 4 goals to 0 in favour of the visitors. The speed and skill of their outside left attracted special notice. Some of us who through the weight of years can now 'only stand and watch' felt that after all there are worse lots than that of the spectator.

On Sunday morning the seating capacity of the Cathedral was taxed to its utmost limit. As was natural after the recent good news, the spirit of thanksgiving prevailed throughout the Service. From a congregational point of view the singing left little room for criticism. Perhaps some day the regular worshippers will feel emboldened to overcome their vocal modesty, and so make all the Cathedral Services famous for congregational singing.

Owing to the postponement of the Red Cross Fair, the visitors' Concert Party were able to give their performance in the Town Hall on Tuesday, 19th November. The whole entertainment reached a high level of merit. Some of the artists were really excellent. The rest were not quite so good, but all afforded enjoyment in one way or other. Every chorus (and most of the songs possessed one) was sung lustily by the visitors, and even the more sedate local residents caught the infection. In fact, at the present time in Stanley "It's my meatless day" and "Oh for a roly poly" are easily the most popular refrains chanted by young and old, indoors and out of doors. The Red Cross Society benefits to the extent of £45 as the result of the concert.

The F. I. Defence Force was inspected the following afternoon, when, so far as a somewhat distant spectator could judge, the scrutiny was by no means a mere matter of form. This was followed by a sham fight between a party of visitors and the local soldiers. At its conclusion all marched down to the Town Hall to take tea with His Excellency the Governor and Miss Young, who had extended their invitation to the wives of the Officers, N.C.O's and men of the Defence Force. Sundry songs and a dance added to the gaiety of the entertainment which all thoroughly enjoyed.

The children of Stanley have good cause to remember the visitors, and no amount of

rain proved capable of damping their spirits when they went on board on the Thursday afternoon. Within a few minutes after the 'Samson' had discharged her load of visitors, not a child was to be seen on deck: all had disappeared in parties.

Great was the havoc wrought among tea and victuals. To prove how ably the hosts satisfied every demand we cannot do better than quote the report of one small girl who said. "We had shortbread for tea, and everything a little girl could want." Then came games ingeniously invented & staged - pelting the Kaiser, Bank of England (rather a shocking game for the young!), the latest revues etc. etc.

All sailors appear to love children, and on this occasion it was both amusing & pathetic to see a tiny mite escorted by some stalwart giant as bodyguard and obedient slave.

We can afford only a few words to mention the dance given to the visitors on the eve of their departure. Report says that the Town Hall was packed, the music excellent, and everything combined to make this one of the best dances ever held in Stanley.

We wish to acknowledge our obligation to the Colonial Government for kindness in assisting us to print the Armistice Terms.

Passenger List

ARRIVALS.

From Montevideo. 31st October. Mr. F. G. Langdon. Mr. Riley.

DEPARTURES.

For Punta Arenas. 11th November. Mr. & Mrs. V. Summers. Mr. S. Hansen. Mr. H. Rutter.

S. S. "Falkland". For Montevideo. 20th November. Mr. & Mrs. E. Wilson. Mr. Geo. Clark. Mrs. Jas. Clark. Mr. S. Kirwan. Mr. W. F. Parslow. Master & Miss Langdon. Mr. A. G. H. Seymour. Mr. T. P. Thomson.

Mrs. Sollis and family wish to express their sincere thanks to those many friends, both in Stanley and in Darwin, who shewed so much kindness to them in their sorrow.

Terms of German Armistice.

(a) Clauses relating to Western Front.

1. Cessation of operations by land and in the air 6 hours after the signature of the armistice.

2. Immediate evacuation of invaded countries Belgium, France, Alsace Lorraine, Luxembourg, so ordered as to be completed within 14 days from the signature of the armistice. German troops which have not left the above territories within the period will become prisoners of war. Occupation by the Allied and United States Forces jointly will keep pace with evacuation in their areas. All movements of evacuation and occupation will be regulated in accordance with a note (*annexure*).

3. Repatriation, beginning at once, to be completed within fourteen days of all inhabitants of the countries above enumerated, (including hostages, persons under trial or convicted).

4. Surrender in good condition by the German armies of the following equipment, 5,000 guns, (2,500 heavy, 2,500 field), 30,000 machine-guns, 3,000 minewerfer, 2,000 aeroplanes (fighters, bombers firstly and night bombing machines). The above to be delivered *in situ* to the Allied and United States troops in accordance with the detailed conditions laid down in the note (*annexure 1*).

5. Evacuation by the German armies of the countries on the left bank of the Rhine. These countries on the left bank of the Rhine shall be administered by the local authorities under the control of the Allied and United States armies of occupation. The occupation of these territories will be carried out by Allied and United States garrisons holding the principal crossings of the Rhine (Mayence, Coblenz, Cologne) together with bridgeheads at these points of a 30 kilometre radius on the right bank and by garrisons similarly holding the strategic points of the regions. A neutral zone shall be set up on the right bank of the Rhine between the river and a line drawn 10 kilometres distant starting from the Dutch frontier to the Swiss frontier. In the case of inhabitants no person shall be prosecuted for having taken part in any military measures previous to the signing of the armistice. No measure of a general or official character shall be taken which would have as a consequence the depreciation of industrial establishments or a reduction of their personnel. Evacuation by the enemy of the Rhinlands shall be so ordered as to be completed within a farther period of 11 days, in all 25 days after the signature of the armistice. All movements of evacuation and occupation will be regulated according to the note (*annexure 1*).

6. In all territory evacuated by the enemy there shall be no evacuation of inhabitants; no damage or harm shall be done to the persons or property of the inhabitants. No destruction of any kind to be committed. Military establishments of all kinds shall be delivered intact as well as military stores of food. Munitions, equipment not removed during the periods fixed for evacuation, stores of food of all kinds for the civil population, cattle, etc, shall be left *in situ*. Industrial establishments shall not be impaired in any way and their personnel shall not be moved.

7. Roads and means of communication of every kind, railroads, waterways, main roads, bridges, telegraphs, telephones shall be in no manner impaired. All civil and military personnel at present employed on them shall remain. 5,000 locomotives, 150,000 waggons and 5,000 motor lorries in good working order with all necessary spare parts and fittings shall be delivered to the associated powers within the period fixed for the evacuation of Belgium and Luxembourg. The railways of Alsace Lorraine shall be handed over within the same period together with all prewar personnel and material. Further, material necessary for the working of railways in the country on the left bank of the Rhine shall be left *in situ*. All stores of coal and material for upkeep of permanent way, signals, and repair shops shall be left *in situ* and kept as far as means of communication are concerned in an efficient state by Germany during the whole period of the armistice. All barges taken from the Allies shall be restored to them, the note appended as annexure 2 regulates the detail of these measures.

8. The German command shall be responsible for revealing all mines or delay action fuzes disposed on territory evacuated by the German troops and shall assist in their discovery and destruction. The German command shall also reveal all destructive measures that may have been taken (such as poisoning, pollution of springs, wells, etcetera) under penalty of reprisals.

9. The right of requisition shall be exercised by the Allied and United States armies in all occupied territory, save for settlement of accounts with authorised persons; the upkeep of the troops of occupation in the Rhineland (excluding Alsace Lorraine) shall be charged to the German Government.

10. The immediate repatriation without reciprocity according to detailed conditions which shall be fixed, of all Allied and United States prisoners of war; the Allied powers and the United States of America shall be able to dispose of these prisoners as they wish. However, the return of German prisoners of war interned in Holland and Switzerland shall continue as heretofore. Return of German prisoners of war shall be settled at peace preliminaries.

11. Sick and wounded who cannot be removed from evacuated territory will be cared for by German personnel who will be left on the spot with the medical material required.

(b) Clauses relating to the Eastern Frontiers of Germany.

12. All German troops at present in any territory, which before the war belonged to Russia, Rumania, or Turkey shall withdraw within the frontiers of Germany, as they existed on August 1st, 1914. And all German troops at present in territories which before the war formed part of Russia must likewise return to within the frontiers of Germany as above defined as soon as the Allies shall think the movement suitable having regard to the internal situation of those territories.

13. Evacuation by German troops to begin at once; and all German instructors, prisoners, and civilian as well as military agents, now on the territory of Russia (as defined on August 1st, 1914) to be recalled.

14. German troops to cease at once all requisitions and seizures, and any other undertaking with a view to obtaining supplies for Germany in Rumania and Russia, as defined on August 1st, 1914.

15. Abandonment of the treaties of Bucharest and Brest Litovsk and of the supplementary treaties.

16. The Allies shall have free access to the territories evacuated by the Germans on their eastern frontier, either through Danzig, or by the Vistula, on order to convey supplies to the populations of those territories or for the purpose of maintaining order.

(c) Clause relating to East Africa.

17. Unconditional evacuation of all German forces operating in East Africa within one month.

(d) General Clauses.

18. Repatriation, without reciprocity, within a maximum period of one month, in accordance with detailed conditions hereafter to be fixed, of all civilians interned or deported who may be citizens of other allied or associated states than those mentioned in clause 3.

19. With the reservation that any future claims and demands of the Allied and United States of America remain unaffected the following financial conditions are required:

Reparation for damage done. While the armistice lasts no public securities shall be removed by the enemy which can serve as a pledge to the Allies for the recovery or reparation for war losses. Immediate restitution of the cash deposit in the national bank of Belgium, and in general, immediate return of all documents, specie, stock, shares, paper money

together with plant for the issue thereof, touching public or private interests in the invaded countries. Restitution of the Russian and Roumanian gold yielded to Germany or taken by that power. This gold to be delivered in trust to the Allies until signature of peace.

(e) Naval Conditions

20. Immediate cessation of all hostilities at sea and definite information to be given as to the location and movements of all German ships. Notification to be given to neutrals that freedom of navigation in all territorial waters is given to the naval and mercantile marines of the Allied and associated powers, all questions of neutrality being waived.

21. All naval and mercantile marine prisoners of war of the Allied and associated powers in German hands to be returned, without reciprocity.

22. (5) In order to meet our wishes the text will be modified as follows: Handing over to the Allies and the United States of all submarines (including all submarine cruisers and minelayers) which are at present at the moment with full complement in the ports specified by the Allies and the United States. Those that cannot put to sea to be deprived of crews and supplies and shall remain under the supervision of the Allies and United States. Submarines ready to put to sea shall be prepared to leave German ports immediately on receipt of wireless order to sail to the port of surrender, the remainder to follow as early as possible. The conditions of this article shall be carried out within fourteen days after the signing of the armistice.

23. The following German surface warships, which shall be designated by the Allies and the United States of America, shall forthwith be disarmed and thereafter interned in neutral ports or failing that allied ports, to be designated by the Allies and the United States of America, and placed under surveillance of the Allies and the United States of America, only caretakers being left on board, namely: 6 battle cruisers, 16 battle ships, 8 light cruisers, including 2 minelayers, 50 destroyers of the most modern type. All other surface warships [including river craft], are to be concentrated in German naval bases to be designated by the Allies and the United States of America, and are to be paid off and completely disarmed and placed under the supervision of the Allies and the United States of America. All vessels of the auxiliary fleet [trawlers, motor vessels, etcetera] are to be disarmed. All vessels specified for internment shall be ready to leave German ports seven days after the signing of the armistice. Directions for voyage will be given by wireless.

NOTE TO CLAUSE 23.

A declaration has been signed by the Allied delegates and handed to the German delegates to

the effect that in the event of ships not being handed over owing to the mutinous state of the fleet the Allies reserve the right to occupy Heligoland as an advanced base of armistice. The German delegates have on their part signed a declaration that they will recommend the Chancellor to accept this.

24. The Allies and the United States of America shall have the right to sweep up all mine-fields and obstructions laid by Germany outside German territorial waters, and the positions of these are to be indicated.

25. Freedom of access to and from the Baltic to be given to the Naval and mercantile marines of the allied and associated powers. To secure this the allies and the United States of America shall be empowered to occupy all German forts, fortifications, batteries and defence works of all kinds in all the entrances from the Cattegat into the Baltic, and to sweep up all mines and obstructions within and without German territorial waters without any questions of neutrality being raised, and the positions of all such mines and obstructions are to be indicated.

26. The existing blockade conditions set up by the Allied and associated powers are to remain unchanged, and all German merchant ships found at sea are to remain liable to capture. The Allies and United States of America contemplate the provisioning of Germany during the armistice as shall be found necessary.

27. All Naval aircraft are to be concentrated and mobilised in German bases to be specified by the Allies and the United States of America.

28. In evacuating the Belgian coasts and ports, Germans shall abandon all merchant ships, tugs, lighters, cranes and all other harbour materials, all materials for inland navigation, all aircraft and air materials and stores, all arms and armaments, and all stores, and apparatus of all kind.

29. All Black Sea ports are to be evacuated by Germany; all Russian warships of all descriptions seized by Germany in the Black Sea are to be handed over to the Allies and the United States of America: all neutral merchant ships seized are to be released; all warlike and other materials as specified in clause 28 are to be abandoned.

30. All Merchant ships in German hands belonging to the Allies and associated powers are to be restored in ports to be specified by the allies and United States of America without reciprocity.

31. No destruction of ships or of materials to be permitted before evacuation, surrender or restoration.

32. The German Government shall formally notify the neutral Governments of the world, and particularly the Governments of Norway, Sweden, Denmark and Holland, that all restrictions placed

on the trading of their vessels with the allied and associated countries, whether by the German Government or by private German interests, and whether in return for specific concessions such as the export of shipbuilding materials or not are immediately cancelled.

33. No transfer of German merchant shipping of any description to any neutral flag are to take place after signature of the armistice.

(f) Duration of Armistice.

34. The duration of the armistice is to be 36 days, with option to extend. During this period, on failure of execution of any of the above clauses, the armistice may be denounced by one of the contracting parties, on 48 hours previous notice.

Time Limit for Reply.

35. This armistice to be accepted or refused by Germany within 72 hours of notification.

ARMISTICE DAY.


On Monday morning 11th November, 1918 at 8 o'clock a gun was fired, and this was a signal that an armistice had been signed between the Allies & Germany. It was ascertained a little later that the armistice had been signed at 5 that morning, so that even allowing for the present three hours difference between the time here and at the Front, the news reached us remarkably quickly.

Soon after the firing of the gun, the Cathedral bells were ringing out the good news, & the 'Samson' was hooting continuously, whether as a paean of joy or a desperate call to the men to go to work we cannot say; the men themselves were patriotic enough to read the former meaning into it.

The Town soon assumed a very gay & festive appearance, & a multitude of flags of diverse kinds, sizes & dates of washing fluttered in the breezes. The weather was fine & sunny all day.

Although the inhabitants of this lonely outpost realised that the armistice is not formal peace they were of opinion that it was a big enough step in that direction to justify a day of rejoicing and holiday. All seemed to enjoy themselves, & none more than the children, who expressed their emotions in the good old-fashioned style: their aim was noise, & their means bells & praffin tins.

Proposed Peace Celebrations.

 IN the announcement of the acceptance by Austria of the terms of the Armistice, & the conviction that her example would shortly be followed by Germany, a public meeting was convened on Nov. 8th. with a view to making preparations for the celebration of Peace when the end of the war should be officially announced. This meeting appointed a large and representative Committee which has since resolved itself into various Sub-Committees. At the time of going to press nothing has been definitely settled as to the form the celebrations shall take nor as the period over which they shall extend. It has been suggested that the programme may consist of a Children's day, Some form of social function for the adults and a firework display, concluding with a bonfire. Some of the members appear to be in favour of suppending work for a week and spreading the Celebrations over that period.

The office bearers are:— Mr. Houston, Chairman Messrs Conway & Dettleff, Joint Secretaries. Messrs M. Craigie Halkett, G. I. Turner and E. G. Creece Finance Committee. The General Committee is representative of the Forces, all the local organisations and the Community generally.

LOCAL NOTES.

His Excellency the Governor has received the following interesting message for His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Colonies,—

"Now that the war has been brought to a victorious conclusion I desire to express to the people of the Falkland Islands on behalf of His Majesty's Government our appreciation of their constant and loyal support of the common cause, and to recall with pride and gratitude their deliverance from the peril which they so staunchly faced in the early days of war

16th. November 1918.

LONG.

—o—

The deepest sympathy will be felt for Mrs. Sollis in the death of her husband. Mr. Sollis, who belonged to the Darwin section

of the F. I. Defence Force, was given a military funeral, which was also largely attended by other friends.

—o—

Mr. Russel Buckworth, who died in England on the 15th of last January, was the son of a clergyman and was educated at Hailbury. After leaving school he came out in 1872 to the Falkland Islands to learn farming with his uncle, Mr. Edward Packe, at Fox Bay. For some time Mr Buckworth was living at the Little Chartres, having as his companion Mr. John Smith. When a house was built on the Dunnose Head section of Messrs Packe Bros. farm it was Mr. Buckworth who went there to manage. From then till the date of his retirement to England in 1905 he resided sometimes at Dunnose Hd. and sometimes at Fox Bay. Mr. Buckworth leaves a widow to whom, as well as to the rest of the family, we offer our sincere sympathy.

—o—

MARRIAGES.

MCCALL-TWEEDIE. At Lockview, Lockmaben. On August 6th by the Rev. A. Laing C.M.S. James H. McCall eldest son of Mr. & Mrs. McCall, Malvinas, Lockerbie, Scotland (Late of North Arm, Falkland Is.) to Jeannie Mary, third daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Tweedie, Lockview, Lockmaben.

HUTT-BRAGG. At Punta Arenas Chili. On April 11th. James Hutt to Lilian Bragg widow of the late Mr. John Bragg & daughter of Mr. & Mrs. John Coleman, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands.

BAPTISMS.

Nov. 7th. Mildred Nessie Lees.

„ 8th. William Edward Scott.

„ 17th. Leslie Wellsford Summers.

BURIAL.

In Stanley on 19th. Nov. Frank Pinkney Sollis, age 36 years.

IN MEMORIAM.

In Loving Memory of our dear Father Thomas Sharp, who died at Dumfries, Scotland, December 21st 1917 Aged 80 years.

Peace, perfect peace, with loved ones far away?

In Jesus keeping we are safe and they.

DEATH OF MR. HART BENNETT.

We greatly regret to announce that Mr. William Hart Bennett, who was seriously injured by the fall of a flagstaff in the fire at Belize, British Honduras, died on 4th. September last.

Mr. Bennett was the son of Mr. Hart Bennett, civil engineer, and was born in 1861. He entered the Colonial Office in 1878, and from 1884 to 1900 was chief clerk in the Chief Secretary's Office at Cyprus. In 1894 he acted as commissioner at Papho, and in the following year served as assistant secretary to the Government. He was appointed Colonial Secretary to the Falkland Islands in 1900, and after five years' service in that capacity, during which he served as Administrator of the Falklands Islands on two occasions, he became Colonial Secretary of the Bahamas, and served till 1917, when he was appointed Governor of British Honduras. Mr. Bennett married in 1889 Ella May, daughter of the late Mr. Charles E. Tuck, of Norwich.

Mrs. Hart Bennett was lost on the "Empress of Ireland" in the St. Lawrence River in May, 1914.

WEDDING.

On the 1st. April, 1918 Mr. Pedro Perez was married to Miss Alice Marie Augusta Doherr in Buenos Aires. The bride's dress was of a very rich tulle, embroidered in white silk, and was a present from Mr. & Mrs. Mincke, whom everyone knows in Stanley. A large number of friends attended the reception in the evening. The band supplied a splendid selection of music, and dancing continued till the early hours of the next morning.

The bride's mother, Mrs. Alice Coulson de Doherr, sends her good wishes to her sister, Mrs. Henrickson, and to other relatives and friends, and assures them of a hearty welcome, whenever they care to call on her at Calle Dungeness 1426, Buenos Aires.

[COMMUNICATED.]

We have been asked by Mrs. Henrickson and others in Stanley to convey their congratulations to the bride and bridegroom,

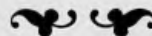
and to reciprocate the good wishes expressed by Mrs. Doherr. (Ed.)

PROCLAMATION OF ARMISTICE TERMS.

ON Tuesday afternoon, 12th. Nov. 1918, in the Town Hall, His Excellency the Governor, proclaimed the Terms of the Armistice between the Allies and the United States and Germany.

Work was suspended for the afternoon to enable everybody to be present, and at 3 p.m. the Falkland Islands Volunteers were lined up in the Town Hall, and there was also a large gathering of the people of Stanley. His Excellency the Governor, who was in uniform, accompanied by Miss Young, Major Newnham, Major Panton, L. Commander Crawford, Capt Goddard, Dr. Craddock, the Hon. W. A. Thompson, the Hon. G. J. Felton, and the Hon. G. I. Turner, entered the room to the strains of "God Save the King", and stood at the salute. The Governor and party then ascended the platform. His Excellency addressed the people, explaining the purpose of the assembly and pointing out that although the Falklands is one of the smallest and most remote parts of the Empire, yet the Government at home had seen to it that this momentous news was promptly communicated, the Armistice having been signed at 5 a. m. on 11th Nov. and the news received here at 8 the same morning. His Excellency proceeded to read out the terms of the Armistice, and afterwards paid a warm tribute to the F. I. V. for their unswerving loyalty and patriotic self-sacrifice in the hour of the Empire's need.

The Governor's speech and the terms of the Armistice were listened to with intent interest, and there were frequent bursts of applause, culminating at the end in a long continued and resounding demonstration of rejoicing. His Excellency called for three cheers for the King, and these were followed by cheers for the Governor and for H. M. Forces. The proceedings ended with the singing of "God save the King".



HYMN LIST for December 1918.

1st. Morning	403, 363, 217.
Evening	360, 359, 358, 362.
8th. Morning	166, 298, 160, 438.
Evening	49, 51, 50, 203.
15th. Morning	47, 355, 46.
Evening	270, 52, 353, 228.
22nd. Morning	48, 180, 167.
Evening	53, 307, 169, 303.
25th. Morning.	61, 59, 62, 60.
29th. Morning	482, 329, 58.
Evening	Carol Service. 59, 63.

TE DEUM. Lawes.
 BENEDICTUS. Barnby.
 MAGNIFICAT. Bunnett.
 NUNC DIMITTIS. Bunnett.

POTATOE BREAD.

3½ lb. of potatoes, 7 lb. of flour, 2 oz yeast, 1½ oz of salt, 2½ pints of tepid water, METHOD. Scrub, steam, peel, and sieve the potatoes while still hot. Slightly warm the flour, and mix the potatoes, flour, and salt together. Cream the yeast with a little of the water. Pour this into the centre of the flour and work the whole into a dough, adding the remainder of the water gradually. Set to rise in a warm place, covered with a damp cloth for about two hours. Remove from the basin & knead thoroughly. Divide the dough into even sized pieces, shape into loaves, and put each into a greased tin, or on to a floured baking sheet. Put in a warm place to rise for another fifteen minutes, and then bake in a hot oven for about fortyfive minutes.

NOTE. The amount of liquid depends greatly on the kind of potato used. 1½ oz. of yeast may be used if longer time could be allowed for rising.

OFFERTORIES.

October	£	s	d	
6th.	2	2	11	Church Expenses.
13th.	2	8	7	" "
20th	9	16	11	Red Cross Fund.
27th.	2	0	2	Church Expenses.
	£	16	8	7

Nov.	£	s	d	
3rd	1	18	6	" "
10th	1	19	2	" "
17th	8	5	6	" "
24th	1	10	1	" "
	£	13	13	3

BIRTH.

SWORD. At Stanley Nov. 3rd, the wife of A. Sword of a son.

DEATH.

STRICKLAND. On 1st December, at Stanley, Mary Elizabeth, wife of Lieut. Robert H. Strickland R.N.R. Aged 28 years.

Red Cross Fair

In our next issue we hope to publish a full account of the Red Cross Fair, held under the aegis of the Stanley Athletic Club on 26th and 27th of November. For the present we have just sufficient space to mention that the net profits amount to £632.

XMAS SERVICES.

Holy Communion 7. a.m. and 8. a.m.
 Matins and Sermon 11 a.m.
 Holy Communion after Matins.

Carol Service December 29th at 7. p.m.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS, SOUTH AMERICA.

Roll of Honour

1914 - 1918.

Charles Alazia.
Henry Aldridge.
Horace Aldridge.
Richard Aldridge.
Shirley Aspinall.
John Armstrong.
Norman Adam.
David Allan
Norman Blake.
William Blake.
Arthur Blake.
Adam Blakeley.
Alex Barnes.
Louis Barnes.
Wilfred Baillon.
Ernest Boothroyd.
Bernard Buckley.
William Biggs.
Peter Buckley.
Thomas Bean.
Stanley Bounds.
William Campbell.
John Coleman.
Edward Cobb.
John Dean.

William Douglas.
Rupert Durose.
George Dean.
William Dettleft.
David Frazer.
Evelyn Felton.
Stanley Goss.
Sydney Goss.
Ernest Goss.
Barry Girling.
Chris Girling.
Eric Goodhart.
George Gordon.
William Gleadell.
Valentine Hardy.
Hugh Harding.
Frank Howatt.
James Harvey.
George Morris.
Peter McEwan.
Archie McTravers.
William McCall.
Donald McPhee.
Archibald McCall.
Michael Murphy.
Kenneth McDonald.

John Matthews.
Edmund Matthews.
James McCall.
Edward McAtasney.
Thomas Martin.
John Moir.
Henry Ogilvie.
Arthur Ogilvie.
Stanley Pitaluga.
Gilbert Phillips.
Walter Phillips.
Fred Pauline.
William Rutter.
George Robson.
Charles Smith.
Robert Stickney.
Henry Smith.
Jack Turner.
Richard Uwius.
George Williams.
Douglas Williams.
Phillip Williams.
Jack Williams.
Norman Watt.
Stanley Watt.

Died in the Service of their Country

December 1st 1914.

Norman Aitken.	James Allen.	Frederick Biggs.	William Blyth.
Herbert Gaylard.	Charles Newing.	Walter Shires.	Ernest Spencer.
Peter McKay,	January 28th. 1916.	James Dickie.	Henry Phillips.
Ernest Kelway,	February 7th 1917.	Maxwell Williams.	Sept 19th 1917.
Singleton Bonner.	May 1st. 1917.	Stuart Williams	May 3rd 1917.
Claude Hardy.	April 13th 1918.	Robert Packe	June 21st 1918

"Fight the good Fight."

Globe Store.

General Department.

By the last opportunity a new stock has been received of :-

Mens' Black Chesterfield Waterproof Coats, Black & Blue Serge Suits, Tweed Suits, Serge Jackets, Boiler Suits, Navy Serge and Tweed Caps, White Hats, Black Cash and Fancy Ribbed Socks, Viyella Shirts, Excelda and Red Cotton Handkerchiefs, Knitted Ties, White Lawn Bows.

Stove Rakes, Chest and Till Locks, Sapphire Points for Gramophones, Garden Syringes, Hoes and Shovels, E. P. Flasks, Butchers Steels, Fish and Egg Slices, Meat and Wood Choppers, Carpet Brooms.

White and Gold Bread and Butter Plates, Egg Cups, Tea Cups, Earthenware Coffee Pots, Hand Bowls, Glass Bedroom Lamps, Wooden Spoons.

SPURS, FLAT CHEEK HORSE BITS, WHITE METAL BITS which keep their colour

Hearthrugs, Bedroom Mats, Door Mats, American Oilcloth, Matches, Yerba. ALLENBURYS FEEDERS, TEATS & VALVES INGRAMS TEATS A NEW BAND TEAT WHICH HAS A GOOD GRIP, A GREAT IMPROVEMENT ON THE OLD STYLE.

DR. HAIR'S ASTHMA CURE, — The Standard Treatment for Bronchitis and Asthma. The only Constitutional Cure testified to by the Royal Physician, Sir Morell MacKenzie.

Gents Boots.

Sole Leather.

Millinery Department

Ribbons, Laces, Viyella, Robe, Mercerised and Art Muslin, Elastic, Flannelette, Velveteens, Sateens, Linings, Tweed Suiting, Window Net, Prints, Turkish Towelling, Calico, Longcloth, Nainsook, Cretonne, Zephers, Pique, Silk and Sequin Trimming, Bead Fringe, Silk Tassels, Ninon, Crepe-de-Chine, Silk Velvet, Cotton Voile, Spotted Cotton Foulard, Veiling, White Flouncing, Madapolam, Cushion Cases, Grey Lustre, Casement Cloth, Apron Cloth.

Ladies Overalls, Blouses, Embroidered, Lace and Muslin Collars, Vests, Tunic Belts, Black and Coloured Kid Gloves, Costume Skirts, Coats & Skirts, Ladies, Girls and Boys Stockings.

Pinafores, Fancy Scarves, Ties, Flower Trails & Sprays, Black Tafetta Gloves, White Kid Evening Shoes, Housemaids Caps and Aprons, Corsets, Bedspreads, Boy's Velvet Knickers, Childrens Wool Vests.

Ladies' Boots & Shoes.

Boy's & Girl's Boots.

Ladies Silver Mounted Umbrellas, Writing Cases, Silver Photo Frames, Cutlery Companions, Work Baskets.

FANCY GEM AND WEDDING RINGS.

Necklets, Curb Bracelets, Wrist Watches, Scarf Pins. etc., etc., etc.,